

INDEX

TO

Falkland Islands Gazette, 1911.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|------------------|--|----------------------|
| Accounts—(Statements).— | | Address from Citizens of Stanley on Their Majesties Coronation | 150 |
| Currency Note Fund 49, 64, 85, 108, 121, 131, 143, 152, 162 | | Atkins, W., Leave of absence | 60 |
| Summary of Ledger Balances 2, 25, 74, 75, 83, 106, 120 | | Auction, Sale of Town Land | 127 |
| 130, 141, 151, 158, 200 | | | |
| Assets and Liabilities | 63, 72 | Beacon, William Point, Notice to Mariners | 24 |
| Revenue and Expenditure | 50, 88, 128, 160 | Belgium, Extradition Treaty with | 156 |
| .. Estimated surplus of Assets, 31st December | 159 | Bills— | |
| Appointments— | | Government Wharfs | 36 |
| Aldridge, John, Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 23 | Legislative Council, to validate certain proceedings of | 119 |
| Baseley, R. B., Chief Engineer Fire Brigade | 82 | Ordinances of the Colony, new editions of | 203 |
| Biggs, V. A. H.— | | Probate Amendment Ordinance | 77 |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 23 | Boards of Health | 23 |
| Hon. Secretary Fire Brigade | 82 | Brand—Mr. S. Kirwan | 122 |
| Birch, Capt. A. C., Superintendent Fire Brigade | 81 | Building Bye-laws, amendment of | 125 |
| Boileau, Lewis H.— | | | |
| Temp. Clerk to Executive Council | 22 | Census, 1911, Notice | 5 |
| Temp. Clerk to Legislative Council | 195 | Coins, New design for | 43, 61 |
| Brown, J. W.— | | Collisions at sea | 33, 113 |
| Temp. Deputy Postmaster & Deputy | | Commissioners to administer oaths, rules of Court as to | 198 |
| Collector of Customs at Fox Bay | 99 | Commissioners of Currency— | |
| Receiver of Goose Beaks | 157 | Auditor's Report for 1910 | 61 |
| Bowne, W. M.— | | Statement of Assets & Liabilities, 1910 | 63 |
| Asst. Colonial Surgeon, E.F. | 135 | Currency Note Fund | 49, 64, 85, 108, 121 |
| Justice of the Peace | 136 | Conservatories at Government House open to visitors | 151 |
| Temp. as Colonial Surgeon | 158 | Conventions, International Maritime | 113 |
| Buckworth, M., Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 23 | Coronation of Their Majesties— | |
| Felton, G. J., Justice of the Peace | 111 | Secretary of State's despatch acknowledging | |
| Girling, W. C.— | | Congratulatory of Governor in Council and | |
| Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 23 | Legislative Council | 133 |
| Provisional Member of Legislative Council | 98 | Coronation Day, Levee at Government House | 83 |
| Commissioner of Currency | 98 | Public Holiday | 106 |
| Grigg, Miss A. H., Nurse-Matron | 98 | Coroners, Ordinance VI of 1898 to be in force in Dependencies | 193 |
| Halkett, M. Craigie— | | Corrosive Powder, Imperial Institute report on | 45 |
| Temp. as Commissioner of Currency | 22 | Cows, Tuberculosis in | 165 |
| Member of Board of Health, E. F. | 23 | Customs Notice, Government Wharf & Warehouse | 48 |
| Supervisor of Census, 1911 | 23 | | |
| Temp. Member of Legislative Council | 42 | Day of Intercession, Public Holiday | 106 |
| Appt. as Member of Legislative Council confirmed | 100 | Departure of vessels from Colony, Notice | 43 |
| Visiting Justice of the Prison | 112 | Diminution of Geese, &c. | 22 |
| Postmaster, Manager Savings Bank, Official | | Diseases, see Medical & Sanitary Report, 1910 | 90 |
| Administrator, Registrar General and | | Dog Licences, list of | 35 |
| Registrar Supreme Court | 112 | | |
| King, G. T., To act temp. as Storekeeper | 61 | Education Report for 1910 | 101 |
| Kirwan, A. C.— | | Empire Day | 81 |
| Customs Officer, Stanley | 1 | Estates, Intestates, List of for 1910 | 165 |
| Appointment as Treasury Clerk, &c. confirmed | 135 | Estimates— | |
| Langdon, F. G., Justice of the Peace | 111 | Supplementary, 1910 | 65 |
| May, A. J., Assistant Engineer Fire Brigade | 82 | 1911 | 7, 20 |
| Newing, A., Temp. Clerk in Post Office | 60 | 1912 | 167 |
| Robertson, James, Justice of the Peace | 111 | Etheridge, William, deceased | 199 |
| Seairight, Major H. Forde— | | Extradition Treaties with Belgium and Paraguay | 156 |
| Aide-de-Camp | 99 | | |
| To act temp. as Colonial Secretary | 111 | Felton, John James, deceased | 110 |
| Seymour, Rev. E. J., Visiting Justice of Prison | 112 | " " " Notice to creditors | 125 |
| Stickney, B., Member of Board of Health, W.F. | 23 | Fire Brigade, see appointments | |
| Sullivan, D. J., Acting Chief Constable | 60 | | |
| Sully, A. W., Assistant Lightkeeper | 1 | Government Reserve of 1000 acres at Fox Bay West | 156 |
| Thomas, Capt. H., Asst. Superintendent Fire Brigade | 82 | Goose Beaks | 21 |
| Thompson, W. A.— | | Grazing Licences, Annual | 34, 124 |
| Temp. as Col. Secretary Police Magistrate & Coroner | 22 | Grazing Rules | 100 |
| Temp. as Shipping Master | 195 | Gun Licences, 1911 | 76, 144 |
| Turner, G. I., Member of Board of Health, E.F. | 23 | | |
| Watson, D. R., Enumerator Census, 1911 | 23 | Holidays, Public | 80, 82, 106, 197 |
| Watt, Norman C., Temp. as Treasury Clerk | 195 | | |
| Whieldon, Miss M. A. C., Nurse & Midwife | 99 | Imperial Institute— | |
| Wilson, J. I.— | | Report on 'Waters' | 44 |
| Registrar of Births & Deaths at South Georgia | 42 | do. on 'Corrosive Powder' | 45 |
| Registrar of Marriages | 43 | Balance Sheet, 1909-10 | 107 |
| Wood, E.— | | Report on Minerals (South Shetlands) | 138 |
| Constable | 112 | | |
| Inspector of Nuisances | 148 | | |
| Assembly Room Company— | | | |
| Notice to those assisting at fire | 79 | | |
| Winding up of | 119 | | |

INDEX—continued.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------|--|------------------|
| Interinsular Mail Service, 1911 | 84 | Orders of the Governor in Council— | |
| do. do. 1912 | 202 | Goose Beaks | 21 |
| International Maritime Conventions | 113 | Government Wharfs | 41 |
| Intestate Estates, List of | 165 | Land Tax | 155 |
| Italy, war with Turkey, Proclamation of neutrality | 194 | Ordinances— | |
| Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru", Visit of to Stanley | 148-9 | No. 1 of 1911. Government Wharfs | 52 |
| Justices of the Peace | 111, 136 | " 2 " " Appropriation, 1911 | 55 |
| Jury List 1911 | 31 | " 3 " " Supplementary Appropriation, 1910 | 70 |
| | | " 4 " " To validate certain proceedings | |
| | | of Legislative Council | 126 |
| | | " 5 " " Licensing (South Georgia) | 196 |
| King, H. M. the; Message to His people | 134 | Paraguay, Extradition Treaty with | 156 |
| Kelway, A., probate | 136 | Peat on Swedish Railways | 87 |
| Land— | | Peat, Tenders for Cutting and Rickling | 140 |
| Government Reserve at Fox Bay West, 1000 acres | 156 | Penguins, A. E. Felton, granted permission to kill | 25 |
| Sale of Town Lot by auction | 127 | Pensionable offices | 20 |
| Tax | 155 | Pensions, Officers in receipt of | 20 |
| Leave, vacation, Atkins, W., four months | 60 | Portraits of Their Majesties | 124 |
| Levees | 82, 83 | Postal— | |
| Licences for 1911— | | Post Office Ordinance, 1898, applied to Dependencies | 123 |
| Billiards & Bagatelle | 2, 3 | Postage Stamps, Officials not to affix to letters | 166 |
| Wholesale &c. | 3 | Report for 1910 | 102 |
| Publican's retail | 3 | Vessels leaving Port, to give notice to Postmaster | 43 |
| Tobacco | 3 | Probate Notices— | |
| Penguins | 25 | Etheridge, William | 199 |
| Grazing | 34, 124 | Felton, John James | 110 |
| Dogs | 35 | Kelway, Amelia | 136 |
| Gun | 76, 144 | Martin, Thomas | 201 |
| Renewal of | 2, 109 | Maise, Mary | 95 |
| Licences for 1912, renewal of | 199 | Robson, Joseph | 136 |
| Liquor prohibited for one year, List of persons to whom | 4, 86, 205 | Simpson, William | 87 |
| Live Stock— | | Stewart, Harold | 95 |
| Chief Inspector's Annual Report for 1910 | 47 | Proclamations— | |
| Annual Return for 1911 | 140 | Ordinances, non-disallowance of | |
| Importation of | 191 | No. 1 & 2 of 1911 | 97 |
| (90) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, forms to be rendered | 120 | " 4 | 147 |
| Brand "S. K." | 122 | Importation of Live Stock | 191 |
| (see Stock Fund) | | War between Italy and Turkey | 194 |
| Local Rates | 24 | Promotion in Colonial Service, Circular | 137 |
| Mails— | | Public Holidays | 80, 82, 106, 197 |
| Local Service, 1911 | 84 | Rainfall, 1910, revision of | 109 |
| Mail Packet Service, 1911 | 5 | Rates, Local | 24 |
| Local Service, 1912 | 202 | Registration Ordinance, 1853, in force in the Dependencies | 42 |
| Mail Packet Service, 1912 | 201 | Robson, J., Probate | 136 |
| Mariners, Notice to | 24 | Regulations and Rules— | |
| Maritime Conventions | 114, 116 | Wharfage, 1911 | 38, 54 |
| Marriages, Ministers registered to celebrate | 24 | Whaling | 46 |
| Marriage Ordinance No. 8 of 1902 in force in Dependencies | 42 | Grazing | 100 |
| Martin Thomas, probate | 201 | Sealing | 163 |
| Medical— | | Government Nurse | 164 |
| Asst. Col. Surgeon, E.F., time of starting rounds, &c. | 150 | Importation of Live Stock | 192 |
| Medical and Sanitary Report, 1910... | 90 | Rules of Court, Commissioners for Oaths | 198 |
| Medical & Sanitary Report for W. Falkland, 1910-11 | 93 | Sale by auction, Crown Lands | 127 |
| Messages— | | Salvage at Sea | 114 |
| H. M. the King to his people | 134 | Savings Bank— | |
| H.E. the Governor introducing Suppy Estimates, 1910 | 65 | Manager's Report 1909-10 | 26 |
| do. do. do. Estimates, 1912 | 167 | Books to be returned for audit | 124 |
| Meteorological Observations— | | Sealing Districts, South Georgia | 74 |
| Stanley 6, 39, 58, 80, 96, 110, 122, 132, 146, 154, 166, 206 | | Sealing in the Dependencies, Notice and Regulations | 163 |
| Revision of for 1910 | 109 | Simpson, William, Probate | 87 |
| Revision of for first four months in 1911 | 132 | Stewart Harold, Probate | 95 |
| King Edward Cove, South Georgia | 146 | Stamps, see Postage Stamps | |
| Mineral Samples from South Shetlands, report on | 138 | Stock Fund, Comparative Statement 1907-1910 | 73 |
| Muise, Mary, probate | 95 | Supreme Court, Special Sitting of | 200 |
| Notifications: To be in force in Dependencies— | | Summary Jurisdiction Ord., 1902, in force in Dependencies | 59 |
| Registration Ord. 1853, & Marriage Ord. 1902 | 42 | Trespass Ordinance, 1904, Rules | 100 |
| Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, 1902 | 59 | Tuberculosis in Cows | 165 |
| Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, and | | Turkey Buzzards, &c., Diminution of | 22 |
| Ordinance No. VI of 1898, relating to Coroners | 193 | Vaccination, see Medical and Sanitary Report | 90 |
| Post Office Ordinance, 1898 | 123 | Vessels leaving Port, to give notice to Postmaster | 43 |
| Nurse Fund— | | Visiting Justices of Prison | 112 |
| Statement for 1909 | 153 | Vital Statistics, 1910... | 90, 107 |
| Statement for 1910 | 154 | Volunteers, Financial Statement | 153 |
| Services of Trained Nurses | 98, 99, 130 | Waters, Report on, Imperial Institute | 44 |
| Rules for Government Nurse | 164 | War between Italy and Turkey, Proclamation | 194 |
| Officers seeking influence of Members of Parliament | | Whaling Regulations | 46 |
| for promotion | 137 | Wireless Telegraphy Ord., 1903, in force in Dependencies | 193 |
| Ordinances in force in Dependencies | 42, 59, 123, 193 | | |
| Order in Council— | | | |
| Extradition Treaty with Belgium | 156 | | |
| do. do. Paraguay | 156 | | |



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

JANUARY 2nd, 1911.

No. 1

No. 1.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

Mr. Arthur C. KIRWAN

to be Customs Officer in Stanley with effect from the 1st June, 1910.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

21st December, 1910.

M. P. 436/1909

No. 2.

Appointment.

The Board of Trade have appointed

Mr. A. W. SULLY

to be Assistant Lightkeeper at Cape Pembroke in succession to Mr. W. J. Kaye.

Mr. Sully arrived in the Colony on the 21st September, 1910.

No. 3.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | | Dr. | Cr. |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|
| To Cash Balance on 31st October, 1910 | ... | 4543 : 9 : 11 | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | ... | 140430 : 9 : 10 | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ | ... | 423 : 19 : 5 | |
| „ Remittances „ „ | ... | 8000 : 0 : 0 | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 31st October, 1910 | ... | ... | £75095 : 18 : 7 |
| „ Overpayments recovered „ „ | ... | ... | 2 : 19 : 0 |
| „ Surplus of Assets :— | | | |
| Stock Fund ... | £1985 : 18 : 10 | | |
| Land Sales ... | 75323 : 4 : 9 | | |
| Ordinary Revenue | 989 : 18 : 0 | | |
| | | ... | 78299 : 1 : 7 |
| | | £ 153397 : 19 : 2 | £153397 : 19 : 2 |

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of October, 1910.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| Treasury Chest | £2632 : 1 : 4 |
| Crown Agents | 1911 : 8 : 7 |
| | £4543 : 9 : 11 |

TREASURY, Stanley.
21st December, 1910.
C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 4.

Renewal of Licenses for the Half Year 1911.

Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has been made to me for the renewal of a Billiard Table License for the half year ending 30th June, 1911, by:—

Mrs. W. R. HARDY,

Stanley,

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of this License before the 14th January, 1911, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1911.

TREASURY,
30th December, 1910.
M.P. 494/1909.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 5.

1911.**List of Licenses issued under the provisions of the
Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882.****WHOLESALE LICENSES, STANLEY.****1 YEAR.**

| | |
|--|--------------|
| 24. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd., | East Store. |
| 25. Estate of the late Charles Williams, | Globe Store. |

PUBLICAN'S RETAIL LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 53. A. J. Gilchrist, | Globe Hotel. |
| 54. G. B. Smith, | Ship Hotel. |
| 55. John G. Aldridge, | Rose Hotel. |
| 56. John F. Smith, | First & Last Hotel. |
| 57. Mary Ann Fleuret, | Stanley Arms. |

BILLIARD TABLE LICENSES, STANLEY.**Half Year.**

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 71. F. F. Lellmann, | Working Men's Social Club. |
| 72. A. J. Gilchrist, | Globe Hotel. |
| 73. G. B. Smith, | Ship Hotel. |
| 74. Mary Ann Fleuret, | Stanley Arms. |
| 75. John F. Summers, | Assembly Rooms. |
| 76. John F. Smith, | * First and Last Hotel. |

* Bagatelle Table License only.

TOBACCO LICENSES, STANLEY.**1 YEAR.**

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 347. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd., | East & West Stores. |
| 370. A. J. Gilchrist, | Globe Hotel. |
| 371. G. B. Smith, | Ship Hotel. |
| 372. J. G. Aldridge, | Rose Hotel. |
| 373. John F. Smith, | First & Last Hotel. |
| 374. Mary A. Fleuret, | Stanley Arms. |
| 375. John Lehen, | Lehen's Stores. |
| 376. Estate of the late Charles Williams, | Globe Store. |

TOBACCO LICENSES, COUNTRY.**1 YEAR.**

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 348. Falkland Islands Company, Ltd., | Darwin. | E. F. |
| 349. do. do. | North Arm. | " |
| 350. Holmsted & Blake, | Hill Cove. | W. F. |
| 351. Bertrand & Felton, | Roy Cove. | " |
| 352. J. L. Waldron, | Port Howard. | " |
| 353. Dean & Coy, | Port Stephens. | " |
| 354. J. H. Dean, | Pebble Island. | " |
| 355. Packe Bros, | Fox Bay, East. | " |
| 356. Baillon & Stickney, | Fox Bay, West. | " |
| 357. Dean & Anson, | Chartres River. | " |
| 358. Stickney Bros., | Spring Point. | " |
| 359. Mrs. C. H. Williams, | Weddell Island. | " |
| 360. H. H. Cobb, | Speedwell Island. | E. F. |
| 361. H. & G. Cobb, | Lively Island. | " |
| 362. V. Packe, | Port Louis. | " |
| 363. V. Packe, | Fitzroy. | " |
| 364. J. J. Felton, | Teal Inlet. | " |
| 365. G. Bonner & Co. Ltd., | San Carlos, South. | " |
| 366. G. Greenshields, | Douglas Station. | " |
| 367. A. Pitaluga, | San Salvador. | " |
| 368. Henry J. Pitaluga, | Rincon Grande. | " |
| 369. W. K. Cameron, | San Carlos, North. | " |

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury Office,

30th December, 1910.

C.S. 494/1909.

No. 6.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| HERMAN REDDEMANN, | 9th March, 1910. |
| JOHN THOMAS LUXTON, | 11th „ „ |
| EDWIN GLEADELL, | 14th „ „ |
| DAVID CAREY, | 19th April, „ |
| AXEL NIELSSON, | 22nd „ „ |
| MRS. M. CLARKE, | 4th June, „ |
| ALBERT BEAVEN, | 6th „ „ |
| GEORGE H. CLARKE, | 6th „ „ |
| GEORGE ROWLANDS, | 19th July, „ |
| FREDERICK KELWAY, | 28th „ „ |
| NOAH KIDDLE, | 6th August, „ |
| ANDREW WILSON, | 10th „ „ |
| JOHN DAVIS, | 30th Sept., „ |
| JOHN BLYTH, | 10th October, „ |
| KRISTIAN BRAKKAN, | 18th „ „ |
| CHARLES HANSEN, | 12th Dec., „ |

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 7.

Census, 1911.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the power and by the authority vested in him by the Census Ordinance, 1901, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the night of Sunday, the 2nd day of April, 1911, to be the night for the taking of a Census of the inhabitants of this Colony.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

30th December, 1910.
M.P. 26/1910.

No. 8.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS
MAIL PACKET SERVICE.
1911.

(Subject to modification.)

| Homeward. | | Outward. | |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Leave Falklands. | Arrive Liverpool. | Leave Liverpool. | Arrive Falklands. |
| WEDNESDAY. | MONDAY. | THURSDAY. | WEDNESDAY. |
| | | 15th Dec., 1910. | 11th January. |
| | | 12th January. | 8th February. |
| | | 9th February. | 8th March. |
| | | 9th March. | 5th April. |
| | | 6th April. | 3rd May. |
| | | 4th May. | 31st May. |
| | | 1st June. | 28th June. |
| | | 29th June. | 26th July. |
| | | 27th July. | 23rd August. |
| | | 24th August. | 20th September. |
| | | 21st September. | 18th October. |
| | | 19th October. | 15th November. |
| | | 16th November. | 13th December. |
| | | 14th December. | 10th Jan., 1912. |
| | | 11th Jan., 1912. | 7th Feb. „ |
| 28th Dec., 1910. | 23rd January. | | |
| 25th Jan., 1911. | 20th February. | | |
| 22nd February. | 20th March. | | |
| 22nd March. | 17th April. | | |
| 19th April. | 15th May. | | |
| 17th May. | 12th June. | | |
| 14th June. | 10th July. | | |
| 12th July. | 7th August. | | |
| 9th August. | 4th September. | | |
| 6th September. | 2nd October. | | |
| 4th October. | 30th October. | | |
| 1st November. | 27th November. | | |
| 29th November. | 25th December. | | |
| 27th December. | 22nd Jan., 1912. | | |

Post Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
30th December, 1910.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Postmaster.

No. 9.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during December, 1910.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·902 | N. N.N.E. E. | 12 | Nil. | N. W. S.W. | 23 | ·011 | SSW.S.SE.E.N. |
| 2 | ·016 | S. W. | 13 | Nil. | SW. S. SW. W. | 24 | Nil. | S.S.W. |
| 3 | ·018 | S.W. S. S.W. | 14 | ·010 | S.W. S. E. | 25 | Nil. | S. W. S. |
| 4 | Nil. | W. S.W. | 15 | Nil. | N. S.W. S. N. | 26 | ·010 | N. |
| 5 | ·005 | N. W. S.W. | 16 | Nil. | N. SW. N.E. W. | 27 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 6 | ·023 | S.W. W. S.W. | 17 | ·019 | N. SSW. S. W. | 28 | Nil. | N.W. |
| 7 | ·509 | S.W. | 18 | ·012 | S.S.W. W. | 29 | Nil. | N. N.W. |
| 8 | ·013 | S. | 19 | ·009 | N. S.W. W. | 30 | ·009 | S. S.W. S.S.E. |
| 9 | ·017 | N. W. S. S.W. | 20 | Nil. | W. SW. S. SW. | 31 | Nil. | N. S.W. |
| 10 | Nil. | SW.S.SW.S.W. | 21 | Nil. | W. SW. S. SSE. | Total | 1·583 | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.W. S. SW. S. | 22 | Nil. | S. W. S.W. N. | | | |

Maximum ·902 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell. 15.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

As approved by the Secretary of State.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1911.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1911, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1910, and actual for 1909.

| | Actual Receipts, in 1909. | Estimate for 1910. | Revised Estimate for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| REVENUE. | £ s. d. | £ | £ | £ |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I Customs | 4906 13 7 | 4985 | 4900 | 4810 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 329 9 6 | 265 | 230 | 220 |
| III. Licenses and Internal Revenue | 1735 18 2 | 1409 | 1740 | 1730 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 736 11 5 | 898 | 700 | 679 |
| V. Interest | 4495 7 8 | 4597 | 4500 | 4881 |
| VI. Post Office | 975 16 6 | 1088 | 1100 | 1195 |
| VII. Rents | 4061 14 7 | 3639 | 3400 | 3490 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 367 7 11 | 151 | 250 | 179 |
| Total, Ordinary Revenue | 17608 19 4 | 17032 | 16820 | 17184 |
| IX. Land Sales | 8993 9 11 | 5940 | 7373 | 7748 |
| X. Land Sales Ordinance | 807 3 6 | 806 | 806 | 806 |
| Total | 27409 12 9 | 23778 | 24999 | 25738 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1911, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1910, and actual for 1909.

| | Actual payments in 1909 | Approved for 1910. | Revised Estimate for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I. Pensions | 602 12 0 | 603 8 9 | 630 | 630 |
| II. The Governor | 1526 14 7 | 1552 0 0 | 1400 | 1587 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 891 9 3 | 914 0 0 | 750 | 959 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 757 12 1 | 802 0 0 | 830 | 802 |
| V. Audit | 25 7 8 | 32 0 0 | 32 | 32 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 30 16 7 | 70 0 0 | 30 | 45 |
| VII. Legal | 3 3 0 | 260 0 0 | 380 | 260 |
| VIII. Police | 458 19 0 | 532 0 0 | 475 | 532 |
| IX. Prisons | 160 0 10 | 190 0 0 | 160 | 169 |
| X. Medical | 999 12 0 | 925 0 0 | 930 | 876 |
| XI. Education | 872 2 11 | 847 0 0 | 875 | 958 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 215 12 0 | 220 0 0 | 220 | 220 |
| XIII. Transport | 769 8 3 | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 903 17 11 | 838 0 0 | 910 | 847 |
| XV. Post Office | 3433 8 2 | 3629 0 0 | 3600 | 3629 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 1592 19 8 | 1835 0 0 | 1830 | 1892 |
| XVII. Savings Bank | 1538 5 2 | 1504 0 0 | 1548 | 1564 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund | 40 18 6 | 51 0 0 | 56 | 57 |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 258 3 9 | 100 0 0 | 70 | 100 |
| XX. Public Works Recurrent | 1304 14 4 | 1100 0 0 | 1230 | 1135 |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 16385 17 8 | 16304 8 9 | 16256 | 16594 |
| XXI. Public Works Extraordinary | 2823 17 5 | 1028 0 0 | 1500 | 2180 |
| XXII. Live Stock Ordinance | 703 9 4 | 759 0 0 | 870 | 884 |
| Total | 19913 4 5 | 18091 8 9 | 18626 | 19658 |

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Actual Receipts, 1909. | Estimate for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| I. Customs Duties. | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. Import on Wine ¹ | 94 16 8 | 100 | 95 |
| " " Malt ² | 281 9 8 | 400 | 350 |
| " " Spirits ³ | 1741 10 0 | 2100 | 1900 |
| " " Tobacco ¹ | 1464 6 1 | 1260 | 1400 |
| 2. Export on Wool ¹ | 1013 5 6 | 950 | 900 |
| " " Live Sheep ¹ | 1 0 6 | 15 | 5 |
| " " Sheepskins ¹ | 293 8 5 | 150 | 150 |
| " " Hides ¹ | 16 16 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 4906 13 7 | 4985 | 4810 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | |
| 1. Pilotage ⁴ | 131 4 0 | 140 | 120 |
| 2. Harbour dues ^{1 5} and Wharfage | 17 4 0 | 15 | 20 |
| 3. Tonnage dues ⁶ | 101 5 0 | 30 | 50 |
| 4. Launch Fees, &c. | 79 16 6 | 80 | 30 |
| Total | 329 9 6 | 265 | 220 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | |
| 1. LICENCES. | | | |
| Wholesale liquor ⁷ | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| Publicans ⁷ | 80 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| Billiard and Bagatelle ⁷ | 27 10 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Tobacco ⁸ | 35 0 0 | 35 | 30 |
| Auctioneers ⁹ | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| Dogs ¹⁰ | 29 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Sealing ¹¹ | 30 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Whaling ¹² | 1000 0 0 | 700 | 1000 |
| Gun ¹³ | 112 10 0 | 100 | 110 |
| 2. TAXES. | | | |
| Stanley rates. ¹⁴ | 304 7 4 | 304 | 304 |
| Auction duties ⁵ | 1 6 10 | 5 | 1 |
| Sealing Royalty ¹¹ | 76 4 0 | 30 | 50 |
| Total | 1735 18 2 | 1409 | 1730 |

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 5 of 1853.

(6) " " 6 of 1903.

(7) " " 8 of 1901.

(8) " " 10 of 1889.

(9) " " 2 of 1858.

(10) " " 6 of 1853.

(11) " " 1 of 1899.

(12) " " 5 of 1908.

(13) " " 2 of 1908.

(14) " " 4 of 1905.

[15] " " 2 of 1902.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Actual Receipts, 1909. | Estimate for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fines, Fees, Reimbursements. | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court ¹ | 337 14 10 | 550 | 300 |
| 2. Police do. ² | 36 6 6 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Registrar-General ³ | 7 2 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 4. Marriage Fees ⁴ | 36 0 0 | 24 | 30 |
| 5. Harbour and Shipping Fees ⁵ | 25 13 6 | 20 | 20 |
| 6. Poundage ⁶ | 7 12 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 7. Magazine and Warehouse rent ⁷ | 14 6 | 3 | 1 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping ⁸ | 10 15 0 | 5 | 2 |
| 9. Services of Customs Officers ⁹ | 105 13 0 | 100 | 125 |
| 10. School material sold | 32 16 9 | 25 | 30 |
| 11. „ fees | 97 2 3 | 95 | 95 |
| 12 Prisoners ² | 14 2 0 | 3 | 5 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, } Printing, private work | 5 17 7 | 5 | 7 |
| 14. Patents ¹⁰ | 15 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 15. Registration of Ships ⁵ | 4 1 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 736 11 5 | 898 | 679 |
| V. Interest. | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹¹ | 2385 16 2 | 2535 | 2750 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹² | 1918 19 2 | 1862 | 2031 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹³ | 96 15 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Bank Deposit Account | 93 17 4 | 100 | ..... |
| Total | 4495 7 8 | 4597 | 4881 |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 5 of 1904.

(7) Regulations. See Gazette for February, 1905.

(8) Ordinance No. 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(9) „ „ 6 of 1903.

[10] „ „ 2 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(12) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(13) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Actual Receipts, 1909. | Estimate for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office.¹ | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 671 1 0 | 800 | 900 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 3 10 11 | 8 | 5 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 77 3 6 | 75 | 75 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 216 19 0 | 200 | 210 |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders | 7 2 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Total | 975 16 6 | 1088 | 1195 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands, Falklands ² | 1690 18 4 | 1641 | 1490 |
| 2. " " Dependencies ² | 2210 8 4 | 1850 | 1850 |
| 3. Houses, &c. | 58 8 11 | 68 | 50 |
| 4. Commonage ³ | 101 19 0 | 80 | 100 |
| Total | 4061 14 7 | 3639 | 3490 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ⁴ | 4 16 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 210 4 2 | 80 | 100 |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁵ | 28 18 3 | 25 | 28 |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 16 19 0 | 20 | 16 |
| 5. Victoria Cottage Home | 26 8 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 6. Unforeseen | 80 2 1 | 10 | 20 |
| Total | 367 7 11 | 151 | 179 |
| IX. Land Sales.² | 8993 9 11 | 5940 | 7748 |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 807 3 6 | 806 | 806 |
| Total | 807 3 6 | 806 | 806 |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) " " 5 of 1904.

(4) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(5) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1909. | Approved for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. Pensions. ¹ | 602 12 0 | 603 8 9 | 630 |
| II. The Governor. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1193 10 7 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 2. Private Secretary | 17 1 9 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Fees for Marriage Licences | 36 0 0 | 24 | 30 |
| 4. Gardener ² | 114 6 5 | 100 | 96 |
| 5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 78 0 0 | 78 | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 6. Garden Seeds | ..... | ..... | 23 |
| 7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ³ | 78 6 0 | 90 | 80 |
| 8. Books for Library | 9 9 10 | 10 | 30 |
| Total | 1526 14 7 | 1552 | 1587 |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ⁴ | 500 0 0 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁵ | 139 14 1 | 145 | 150 |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁶ | 55 15 1 | 53 | 58 |
| 4. Printer ⁷ | 90 0 0 | 100 | 110 |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice ⁸ | 25 18 8 | 24 | 36 |
| 6. Caretaker | 36 0 0 | 36 | 42 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 7. Type, &c., | 13 0 3 | 10 | 10 |
| 8. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁹ | 20 14 7 | 30 | 25 |
| 9. Cleaning | 6 0 0 | 6 | ..... |
| 10. Overtime Allowances (Printing) | 4 6 7 | 10 | 10 |
| 11. Typewriter for office | ..... | ..... | 18 |
| Total | 891 9 3 | 914 | 959 |

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 14.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat; A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 100 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension. M.P. 97/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1908.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10. annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1909. | Approved for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £350 by £10 annually ¹ | 362 3 1 | 350 0 0 | 350 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ² | 162 11 11 | 180 0 0 | 180 |
| 3. Deputy Collector. New Island ³ | 34 2 10 | 100 0 0 | 100 |
| 4. Customs Officer ⁴ | 114 11 6 | 100 0 0 | 100 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 5. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁵ | 56 18 9 | 50 0 0 | 50 |
| 6. Refund of Shipping Fees | 18 19 6 | 15 0 0 | 15 |
| 7. Bureau | 7 10 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 |
| 8. Commission D.B.S. | 14 6 | 3 0 0 | 3 |
| Total | 757 12 1 | 802 0 0 | 802 |
| V. Audit. | | | |
| 1. Imperial ⁶ | 25 7 8 | 32 0 0 | 32 |
| Total | 25 7 8 | 32 0 0 | 32 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 15 1 9 | 20 0 0 | 20 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 15 14 10 | 45 0 0 | 20 |
| 3. Buoys and Beacons | ..... | 5 0 0 | 5 |
| Total | 30 16 7 | 70 0 0 | 45 |
| VII. Legal. | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | |
| 1. Magistrate, South Georgia ⁷ | ..... | 250 0 0 | 250 |
| OTHER | | | |
| 2. Supreme Court Expenses | 3 3 0 | 10 0 0 | 10 |
| Total | 3 3 0 | 260 0 0 | 260 |

(1) First increment 23rd July, 1902.

(2) 1st increment 1st January, 1901. Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906

(7) " " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M P. 393/09.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1909. | Approved for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Four Constables at £72 each ² | 288 0 0 | 288 | 288 |
| 3. One Constable at South Georgia ³ | ..... | 84 | 84 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Allowance for Special Constable | 40 14 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Guard Room Light ⁴ | 6 5 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 6. Clothing | 24 0 0 | 55 | 55 |
| Total | 458 19 0 | 532 | 532 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Gaoler & Warder ⁵ | 88 1 11 | 96 | 84 |
| 2. Matron | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Allowance for Special Warder | 3 13 2 | 10 | 10 |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 5 0 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | 12 2 4 | 20 | 15 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 24 7 1 | 30 | 30 |
| 7. Cooking allowance | 2 16 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 160 0 10 | 190 | 169 |
| X. Medical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁶ | 312 8 3 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. " " Health Officer. | 25 14 2 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 76 6 10 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Clerk to Board of Health ⁷ | 6 0 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 5. Inspector of Nuisances ⁸ | 25 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 6. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home ⁹ | 78 0 0 | 78 | 78 |
| 7. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ¹⁰ | ..... | 50 | 50 |
| 8. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 ¹¹ | 26 7 8 | 27 | 28 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 9. Medicines | 76 4 4 | 35 | 30 |
| 10. Quarantine. &c. ¹² | 62 17 0 | 80 | 35 |
| 11. Cottage Home Expenses ¹³ | 99 3 9 | 100 | 100 |
| 12. Lunacy Expenses | 211 10 0 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 999 12 0 | 925 | 876 |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 60 loads of peat.

(5) D. J. Sullivan. 60 loads of peat—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Is also Inspector of Nuisances.

(8) Is also Clerk to Board of Health. M.P. 293/09.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss Clara Davies appointed to be Nurse-Matron 6th May, 1908. Services available as a trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 176/1908.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1909. | | | Approved for 1910. | | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | | £ |
| XI. Education. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | | 200 |
| 2. Schoolmistress ² | 75 | 0 | 0 | 75 | | 75 |
| 3. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 ³ | 63 | 6 | 0 | 70 | | 106 |
| 4. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 ⁴ | 30 | 0 | 0 | 31 | | 39 |
| 5. „ Teacher £24 to £30 by £1 ⁵ | 23 | 7 | 1 | 25 | | 26 |
| 6. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁶ | 390 | 11 | 0 | 350 | | 360 |
| 7. Two Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 ⁷ | ..... |  |  | ..... |  | 56 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 8. Cleaning | 27 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 9. Stationery, ⁸ Prizes, &c | 62 | 18 | 10 | 60 | | 60 |
| Total | 872 | 2 | 11 | 847 | | 958 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | |
| 1. Sexton | 7 | 10 | 0 | 10 | | 10 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 2. Allowance for Clergymen ⁹ | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | | 200 |
| 3. Fuel for Cathedral | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | | 10 |
| Total | 215 | 12 | 0 | 220 | | 220 |
| XIII. Transport. | | | | | | |
| 1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c. | 674 | 5 | 10 | 250 | | 250 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 95 | 2 | 5 | 50 | | 50 |
| Total | 769 | 8 | 3 | 300 | | 300 |

(1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908.

(2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.

(3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 16th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.

(4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910.—M.P. 102/10.

(5). Miss B. Steel. First increment 11th January, 1910.—M.P. 471/08.

(6). Under agreements for five years—Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906.—M.P. 146/1904.

„ „ Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906.—M.P. 200/1906.

„ „ Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907.—M.P. 330/1907.

„ „ Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908.—M.P. 177/1908.

„ „ Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909.—M.P. 481/09.

(7). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910.—M.P. 506/09.

„ „ Miss A. G. Aldridge, from „ „ M.P. 506/09.

(8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.

(9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1906. M.Ps. 67/1906 & 309/1907.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1909. | | | Approved for 1910. | | Estimate for 1911. |
|--|-----------------------------|----|----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses | 43 | 17 | 9 | 35 | | 40 |
| 2. Telegrams | 84 | 13 | 5 | 50 | | 50 |
| 3. Fire Insurance | 49 | 1 | 9 | 55 | | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags | 7 | 15 | 11 | 10 | | 10 |
| 5. Cutting and rickling peat | 118 | 11 | 1 | 100 | | 120 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers ¹ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers... | 80 | 0 | 0 | 90 | | 95 |
| 8. Ammunition | 143 | 16 | 2 | 50 | | 80 |
| 9. Fire Brigade | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | 15 |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. | 38 | 8 | 11 | 10 |  | ..... |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute ² | 37 | 10 | 0 | 100 | | 50 |
| 12. Stationery | 126 | 13 | 5 | 100 | | 100 |
| 13. Telephones | 20 | 10 | 9 | 32 | | 50 |
| 14. Allowance, British Vice-Consul, Punta Arenas ³ | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | | 10 |
| 15. Caretaker Cemetery ⁴ | ..... |  |  | 30 | | 30 |
| 16. „ Museum | ..... |  |  | 12 | | 12 |
| 17. Volunteer Band | ..... |  |  | 12 |  | ..... |
| 18. Sundries | 5 | 7 | 6 | 30 | | 30 |
| 19. Liverpool Exhibition | 25 | 11 | 3 | ..... |  | ..... |
| Total | 903 | 17 | 11 | 838 | | 847 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ⁵ | 264 | 11 | 8 | 300 | | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| 3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island ⁶ | 6 | 16 | 7 | 20 | | 20 |
| 4. Lady Assistants each £1 a mail... | 52 | 0 | 0 | 52 | | 52 |
| 5. Stamp Sellers ⁷ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | 5 |
| 6. Post Boy and Messenger ⁸ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | | 36 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | |
| 7. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. | 26 | 19 | 11 | 80 | | 80 |
| 8. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | | 2500 |
| 9. West Falklands Mail | 510 | 0 | 0 | 600 | | 600 |
| Total | 3433 | 8 | 2 | 3629 | | 3629 |

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, & £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906, & 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General and Official Administrator.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 27 of 21st June, 1905.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(8) Duties include those of Messenger to the other public offices.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1909. | Approved for 1910. | Estimate for 1911. |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) | £ 144 0 0 | £ 144 | £ 144 |
| 2. Foreman of Works (Out-door) ¹ | 36 0 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Two Carpenters | 203 17 6 | 204 | 204 |
| 4. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 ² | 34 0 0 | 46 | 46 |
| 5. Blacksmith | ..... | ..... | 84 |
| 6. Blacksmith's Assistant ³ | 44 9 6 | 36 | 34 |
| 7. Labourers, two at £90 | 136 7 1 | 180 | 180 |
| 8. Carters, one at £84 & one at £72 | 156 0 0 | 156 | 156 |
| 9. Sanitary Carter & boy | 64 0 0 | 120 | 138 |
| 10. Master of Launch and Government Pilot ⁴ | 151 0 7 | 144 | 144 |
| 11. Engineer of Launch | 130 14 1 | 120 | 120 |
| 12. Deck Hand | 84 4 6 | 78 | 78 |
| 13. Sanitary Puntman | 12 10 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 14. Scavenger | ..... | 96 | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 15. Overtime, Launch | 2 0 9 | 30 | 10 |
| 16. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) | 246 16 3 | 250 | 250 |
| 17. Smithy coal | 6 8 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 18. Street Lamps | 46 14 1 | 30 | 50 |
| 19. Forage, &c. | 93 16 8 | 125 | 100 |
| Total | 1592 19 8 | 1835 | 1892 |
| XVII. Savings Bank. | | | |
| 1. Audit | 4 0 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 2. Interest on £58,600 | 1534 5 3 | 1500 | 1560 |
| Total | 1538 5 2 | 1504 | 1564 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund. | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | 7 18 6 | 11 | 15 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 33 0 0 | 40 | 42 |
| Total | 40 18 6 | 51 | 57 |
| XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | | | |
| | 258 3 9 | 100 | 100 |
| XX. Public Works Recurrent. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 551 10 9 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 569 7 11 | 500 | 500 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 142 14 2 | 75 | 100 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 41 1 6 | 25 | 35 |
| Total | 1304 14 4 | 1100 | 1135 |

(1) Is also Chief Constable.

(2) Is also Gaoler.

(3) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(4) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of pent.—M.P. 15/09.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1909. | Approved for 1910. | 1911. |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XXI. Public Works | | | |
| Extraordinary. | | | |
| 1. Common Fence, repair of | 7 7 9 | 12 | 10 |
| 2. Furniture for New School | 28 13 4 | 16 | ..... |
| 3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation | 14 0 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 4. Sanitation of Stanley, Improvement of :— | 182 17 11 | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks | 1499 8 11 | 300 | ..... |
| 6. Stanley Cemetery, Improvement of | 108 10 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 7. Kitson Lamps | 233 3 0 | 100 | 75 |
| 8. Purchase of land for erection of 2 Cottages for Govt. workmen | 55 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 9. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen | 294 18 7 | 50 | 50 |
| 10. Erection of Peat Sheds | 113 10 8 | 100 | ..... |
| 11. Slip for punt and boats | 87 1 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 12. Fire Proof Safe for Records | 78 19 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 13. Erection of Shed for Fire Engine | 80 11 7 | ..... | ..... |
| 14. Accident Ward, Cottage Home | ..... | 250 | ..... |
| 15. Embankment and drain. Murray Heights, (part cost of construction) | ..... | 100 | 100 |
| 16. Purchase of Naval Stores &c. | 39 15 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 17. Light on Sea Lion Rocks | ..... | ..... | 600 |
| 18. Pilot's Room | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 19. Rock Cottage Extension | ..... | ..... | 45 |
| 20. New Boat for Fox Bay | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| 21. Safe for Post Office | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 22. Tank for Customs Shed | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 23. Volunteer Drill Hall ¹ | ..... | ..... | 1100 |
| Total | 2823 17 5 | 1028 | 2180 |
| XXII. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Inspector | | | |
| £350 to £400 by £20 | 221 15 5 | 275 | 365 |
| 2. " " Horse allowance | 40 6 5 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Assistant Inspector | 12 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands | 15 13 3 | 12 | 12 |
| 5. " " New Island | ..... | ..... | 12 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock, &c. | ..... | 6 | 2 |
| 7. Passages | 4 0 0 | 4 | 6 |
| 8. Diminution of Geese | 374 10 9 | 375 | 375 |
| 9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks. | 35 3 6 | 25 | 50 |
| Total | 703 9 4 | 759 | 884 |

(1) A loan from Land Sales Fund. To be repaid with interest at 3 per cent.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1911.

APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

| DEPARTMENT. | OFFICE. |
|---------------------------|--|
| Colonial Secretary | Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Caretaker. |
| Treasury and Customs..... | Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. ² |
| Police..... | Chief Constable. ¹ |
| Prisons..... | Gaoler, & Warder. ³ |
| Medical..... | Colonial Surgeon. |
| Education | Two Assistant Mistresses. |
| Ecclesiastical | Sexton. |
| Post Office..... | Postmaster. Post Boy and Messenger. |
| Colonial Engineer..... | Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Two Carpenters. Lamplighter. Two Labourers. One Carter. |

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

| | | |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. H. N. Watts | Late Colonial Surgeon. | £97 : 10 : 0 |
| 2. C. McAllister | „ Police Constable. | 12 : 0 : 0 |
| 3. S. Hamilton | „ Colonial Surgeon. | 132 : 8 : 0 |
| 4. H. P. Millett | „ Gaoler. | 24 : 0 : 0 |
| 5. G. Travis | „ Colonial Treasurer. | 20 : 0 : 0 |
| 6. L. E. Brandon | „ „ Chaplain. | 184 : 19 : 2 |
| 7. F. Durose | „ Schoolmaster. | 102 : 9 : 1 |
| 8. C. E. Durose | „ Schoolmistress. | 30 : 2 : 6 |
| 9. L. Newing | „ Warder. | 26 : 4 : 0 |
| | | <u>£629 : 12 : 9</u> |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 50 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 60 loads of peat.—Goal.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

FEBRUARY 1st, 1911.

No. 2

No. 11.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
with regard to the purchase of Goose Beaks.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 3 of 1905, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to direct as follows:—

On and after the first day of January and during the remainder of the year 1911, the number of goose beaks which may be purchased on East and West Falklands respectively shall be—

East Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

West Falkland, not exceeding 37,500.

The attention of the Public is drawn to the fact that the Ordinance entitled, "An Ordinance to Amend the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, only remains in force until the 31st December, 1912.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 16th day of January, 1911.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 12.

Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Corranchos, and Johnny Rooks.

It is hereby notified that during the year 1911 the sum of £25 will be expended from the Stock Fund in the purchase of beaks of the following birds:—

Turkey Buzzards, 4d. per beak.

Corranchos and Johnny Rooks, 2d. per beak.

The procedure as to purchase will be the same as that in force with regard to goose beaks.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

24th January, 1911.

M.P. 46/1911.

No. 13.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

LOUIS H. BOILEAU, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally Clerk to the Executive Council with effect from the 2nd January, 1911.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

2nd January, 1911.

M.P. 1/1911.

No. 14.

Appointments.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointments, with effect from the 11th instant:—

The Hon. W. A. THOMPSON, Treasurer, &c.

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Secretary, Police Magistrate, and Coroner.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P., Acting Postmaster, &c.

to act temporarily and provisionally as Auditor and as a Commissioner of Currency.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Colonial Secretary.

12th January, 1911.

M.P. 490/1910.

No. 15.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Members of the Board of Health for the East Falkland Island during the year 1911:—

W. C. GIRLING, J.P.

J. ALDRIDGE.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, J.P.

V. A. H. BIGGS.

G. I. TURNER.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

16th January, 1911.

M.P. 10/1911

No. 16

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be members of the Board of Health for the West Falkland Island during the year 1911:—

MAURICE BUCKWORTH, J.P.

BERNARD STICKNEY, J.P.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

16th January, 1911.

M.P. 10/1911

No. 17.

Census, 1911.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the power and by the authority vested in him by the Census Ordinance, 1901, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P.,

to be a Supervisor, and

Mr. D. R. WATSON

to be the Enumerator within the limits of the town of Stanley, for the taking of a Census of the inhabitants on the night of the 2nd day of April, 1911.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

23rd January, 1911.

M. P. 26/1910.

No. 18.

The Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

The following list of Ministers of Religion who have been registered as Ministers for celebrating marriages is published under the provisions of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

6th January, 1911.

M.P. 2/1911.

| Name. | Residence. |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Seymour, Rev. Canon Edward J. | Stanley. |
| Migone, Rev. Mario Louis | do. |
| Bate, Rev. J. Meredith | do. |
| Johnson, Rev. Robert | do. |
| O'Leary, Rev. Patrick | do. |

No. 19.

Local Rates, 1911.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that at a meeting held this day the Legislative Council sanctioned that for all house property in the town of Stanley there shall be charged in respect of the year 1911 the sum of one shilling and three pence for every twenty shillings of its annual value.

By Command,

ARTHUR C. KIRWAN,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

14th January, 1911.

M.P. 13/1911.

No. 20.

Notice to Mariners.

The Beacon on William Point,

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Latitude | 51° | 38' | 40" | South, |
| Longitude | 57° | 41' | 03" | West, |

which was re-erected in 1905 and painted white, vide Notice to Mariners appearing in the Falkland Islands Gazette of May, 1905, will, on and after 1st July, 1911, have the triangular hood painted black, as also the mast for a distance of five feet underneath the triangular hood.

A. C. BIRCH,

Harbour Master.

Harbour Master's Office,
Port Stanley, Falkland Islands,

17th January, 1905.

M.P. 91/1905.

No. 21.

License to Kill Penguins.

Take notice that under the provisions of Section 4 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1867, His Excellency the Governor has this day issued a Free License to kill 2,000 (two thousand) Jack-ass Penguins at West Point Island, West Falklands to:—

ARTHUR E. FELTON, Esquire, J.P.,

the license to expire on the 31st day of December 1911.

This notice is hereby given in accordance with Section 5 of the above referred to Ordinance No. 1 of 1867.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 18th January, 1911.

M P 22, 1911

No. 22.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | | | | <u>Dr.</u> | | | <u>Cr.</u> | | |
|---|-------|----|----|------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 30th November, 1910 | ... | | | 3529 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | ... | | | 149547 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ | ... | | | 417 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| „ Remittances „ | ... | | | 220 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 30th November, 1910 | | | | ... | ... | ... | 76615 | 5 | 11 |
| „ Overpayments recovered | | | | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 9 | 2 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | |
| Stock Fund | 1923 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Land Sales | 75323 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | |
| | 77246 | 13 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Less amount borrowed | 197 | 0 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 77049 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | £ | 153713 | 7 : 7 | £153713 | 7 : 7 | |

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of November, 1910.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 2157 | 2 | 2 |
| Crown Agents | 1371 | 17 | 10 |
| | £3529 | 0 | 0 |

TREASURY, Stanley.

21st January, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 23.

SAVINGS BANK, 1909-10

(MANAGER'S REPORT).

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK,
STANLEY, 29th December, 1910.

SIR.

I have the honour to forward the following report on the Savings Bank for the year ended 30th September, 1910.

2. During the year 70 accounts were opened and 55 closed; leaving a total of 471 depositors, amongst whom the balance in hand amounting to £70265 8s. 4d. is distributed. This gives an average of over £149 3s. 8d. standing to the credit of each account, or £34 0s. 6d. per head of the population of the Falklands, computing the population at 2,065.

3. Interest amounting to £1.558 2s. 7d. has been paid and credited to depositors during the year, being £102 17s. 5d. more than that credited in 1908-9 and the amount of deposits for the year exceeds the withdrawals for the same period by £5.153 8s. 3d. as shown in the Monthly Summary of Savings Bank Transactions transmitted herewith. (Enclosure D.)

4. The income earned by the Bank during the year has been £2.000 11s. 11d. and the expenses incurred £1,562 2s. 7d. leaving a profit of £438 9s. 4d. as shown in the profit and loss account for the year ended 30th September, 1910. (Enclosure C.)

5. The investments on account of the Bank on the 30th September, 1910. amounts to £60,516 4s. 2d. leaving an uninvested balance of £9,749 4s. 2d.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Manager Savings Bank.

The Honourable
The Colonial Secretary.
M.P. 6/1910.

SAVINGS BANK, 1909=1910.

(Enclosure D.)

Monthly Summary of Transactions.

| Date. | Deposits. | | | Withdrawals. | | | Differences. | | | Total Amount. | | | Interest. | | | Accounts opened. | Accounts closed. | Number of Deposits. | Number of Withdrawals. |
|-----------------|-----------|----|----|--------------|----|----|--------------|----|----|---------------|----|----|-----------|-----|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | |
| Balance | | | | | | | | | | 65112 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| October | 383 | 17 | 9 | 2843 | 19 | 3 | — 2460 | 1 | 6 | 62651 | 18 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | 23 | 18 |
| November | 392 | 13 | 7 | 496 | 19 | 3 | — 104 | 5 | 8 | 62547 | 12 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 18 | 12 |
| December | 1907 | 13 | 11 | 2136 | 1 | 3 | — 228 | 7 | 4 | 62319 | 5 | 7 | 1483 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 14 |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 240 | 18 | 11 | 379 | 8 | 8 | — 138 | 9 | 9 | 62180 | 15 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 19 | 13 |
| February | 417 | 5 | 6 | 834 | 4 | 11 | — 416 | 19 | 5 | 61763 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 23 | 6 |
| March | 1184 | 18 | 10 | 778 | 19 | 11 | + 405 | 18 | 11 | 62169 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 52 | 13 |
| April | 272 | 19 | 8 | 457 | 3 | 4 | — 184 | 3 | 8 | 61985 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 10 |
| May | 790 | 1 | 6 | 946 | 13 | 9 | — 156 | 12 | 3 | 61828 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 37 | 8 |
| June | 1528 | 18 | 8 | 718 | 1 | 6 | + 810 | 17 | 2 | 62639 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 36 | 11 |
| July | 1120 | 11 | 1 | 3180 | 12 | 5 | — 2060 | 1 | 4 | 60579 | 15 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 33 | 28 |
| August | 1065 | 14 | 1 | 942 | 13 | 0 | + 123 | 1 | 1 | 60702 | 16 | 4 | | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 17 |
| September | *9794 | 1 | 1 | 231 | 9 | 1 | + 9562 | 12 | 0 | 70265 | 8 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 50 | 6 |
| Total for year. | 19099 | 14 | 7 | 13946 | 6 | 4 | + 5153 | 8 | 3 | | | | 1558 | 2 | 7 | 70 | 55 | 358 | 156 |

* £500 deposited with Crown Agents not included.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

(Enclosure E.)

Summary of transactions since establishment of Bank in 1888.

| Date to 30th Sept | Dividends. | Surplus Fund. | | | Savings Bank Fund. | | | Total. | | | Date to 30th Sept | Expenses &c. | Interest on Deposits. | | | Expenses of Management. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1888 | " | 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 1888 | " " | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 1889 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 241 | 2 | 10 | 275 | 19 | 2 | 1889 | " " | 21 | 9 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 9 | 5 |
| 1890 | " | 34 | 16 | 4 | 537 | 17 | 11 | 572 | 14 | 3 | 1890 | " " | 311 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 391 | 1 | 2 |
| 1891 | " | 86 | 2 | 9 | 553 | 4 | 6 | 639 | 7 | 3 | 1891 | " " | 377 | 1 | 7 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 457 | 1 | 7 |
| 1892 | " | 159 | 12 | 6 | 583 | 5 | 11 | 742 | 18 | 5 | 1892 | " " | 486 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 11 | 2 |
| 1893 | " | 87 | 16 | 8 | 674 | 15 | 9 | 762 | 12 | 5 | 1893 | " " | 558 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 562 | 3 | 0 |
| 1894 | " | 51 | 17 | 2 | 882 | 8 | 7 | 934 | 5 | 9 | 1894 | " " | 668 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 672 | 18 | 2 |
| 1895 | " | 88 | 1 | 1 | 892 | 13 | 8 | 980 | 14 | 9 | 1895 | " " | 729 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 733 | 1 | 2 |
| 1896 | " | 39 | 18 | 1 | 1102 | 13 | 10 | 1142 | 11 | 11 | 1896 | " " | 820 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 835 | 7 | 8 |
| 1897 | " | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1199 | 8 | 10 | 1222 | 10 | 6 | 1897 | " " | 867 | 19 | 9 | 37 | 15 | 0 | 905 | 14 | 9 |
| 1898 | " | 66 | 18 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 3 | 1253 | 0 | 3 | 1898 | " " | 867 | 7 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 912 | 7 | 10 |
| 1899 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1396 | 1 | 4 | 1899 | " " | 974 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 1018 | 15 | 2 |
| 1900 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1455 | 4 | 11 | 1900 | " " | 1045 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 1081 | 10 | 8 |
| 1901 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1472 | 0 | 9 | 1901 | " " | 1093 | 16 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 2 | 1123 | 10 | 5 |
| 1902 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1500 | 18 | 3 | 1902 | " " | 1070 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1070 | 9 | 9 |
| 1903 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1615 | 11 | 5 | 1903 | " " | 1233 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1238 | 8 | 11 |
| 1904 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1633 | 0 | 5 | 1904 | " " | 1119 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1119 | 14 | 4 |
| 1905 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1773 | 9 | 6 | 1905 | " " | 1181 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1186 | 2 | 6 |
| 1906 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1650 | 16 | 8 | 1650 | 16 | 8 | 1906 | " " | 1139 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1139 | 8 | 5 |
| 1907 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1650 | 16 | 6 | 1650 | 16 | 6 | 1907 | " " | 1202 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1202 | 19 | 4 |
| 1908 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1753 | 18 | 4 | 1753 | 18 | 4 | 1908 | " " | 1346 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1350 | 17 | 11 |
| 1909 | " | ... | ... | ... | 1905 | 8 | 8 | 1905 | 8 | 8 | 1909 | " " | 1455 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1459 | 5 | 2 |
| 1910 | " | ... | ... | ... | 2000 | 11 | 11 | 2000 | 11 | 11 | 1910 | " " | 1558 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1562 | 2 | 7 |
| | | 690 | 8 | 9 | 27669 | 0 | 1 | 28359 | 8 | 10 | | | 20128 | 9 | 9 | 546 | 11 | 4 | 20675 | 8 | 1 |

[Enclosure F.]

Table showing investments held on account of Savings Bank on 30th September, 1910.

| Inscribed Stock. | | | Cost Price. | | | Face Value. | | | Estimated Market Value in September, 1910. | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|----|----|-------------|----|---|--|----|----|
| Barbados | 3½% | ... | 1904 | 19 | 6 | 1802 | 5 | 2 | 1748 | 1 | 10 |
| British Guiana | 3 | ... | 1887 | 8 | 2 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1720 | 0 | 0 |
| Cape | 3 | ... | 1065 | 2 | 4 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 962 | 10 | 0 |
| " | 4 | ... | 2708 | 17 | 3 | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2600 | 0 | 0 |
| Ceylon | 3 | ... | 2569 | 1 | 1 | 2700 | 0 | 0 | 2376 | 0 | 0 |
| Consols | 2½ | ... | 5641 | 2 | 6 | 5787 | 4 | 8 | 4644 | 5 | 1 |
| Gold Coast | 3 | ... | 1816 | 1 | 9 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1690 | 0 | 0 |
| Jamaica | 3 | ... | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1007 | 10 | 2 | 866 | 9 | 0 |
| Mauritius | 4 | ... | 1310 | 15 | 8 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 1177 | 0 | 0 |
| Natal | 3½ | ... | 14 | 18 | 8 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 297 | 0 | 0 |
| New South Wales | 3½ | ... | 3954 | 14 | 1 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 3960 | 0 | 0 |
| New Zealand | 4 | ... | 1132 | 14 | 3 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 1060 | 0 | 0 |
| Queensland | 3 | ... | 2000 | 0 | 10 | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 1700 | 0 | 0 |
| South Australian | 3 | ... | 1031 | 10 | 3 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 990 | 0 | 0 |
| Southern Nigeria | 3½ | ... | 8752 | 7 | 11 | 8985 | 9 | 2 | 8715 | 17 | 10 |
| Straits Settlements | 3½ | ... | 6763 | 2 | 9 | 7000 | 0 | 0 | 6965 | 0 | 0 |
| Transvaal | 3 | ... | 3864 | 17 | 1 | 4000 | 0 | 0 | 3720 | 0 | 0 |
| Victoria | 3½ | ... | 5051 | 1 | 8 | 5000 | 0 | 0 | 4925 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 4 | ... | 3300 | 17 | 2 | 3100 | 0 | 0 | 3146 | 10 | 0 |
| Western Australia | 3 | ... | 2072 | 9 | 3 | 2200 | 0 | 0 | 2156 | 0 | 0 |
| Zanzibar | 3 | ... | 2893 | 6 | 0 | 2900 | 0 | 0 | 2842 | 0 | 0 |
| Less profit on sale of Stock | | | 60735 | 8 | 2 | 61582 | 9 | 2 | 58261 | 13 | 9 |
| | | | 219 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | | 60516 | 4 | 2 | 61582 | 9 | 2 | 58261 | 13 | 9 |

Audited and found correct,

I. WATT,

Auditor.

Stanley, Falkland Islands,
22nd December, 1910.

| Name. | Residence. | Name. | Residence. | Name. | Residence. |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1 Adams, N. | North Arm. | 56 Aitken, Norman | Darwin. | 108 Aitken, John | Darwin. |
| 2 Aitken, R. Sr. | Stanley. | 57 Alazia, George | Keppel Is. | 109 Alazia, John | Stanley. |
| 3 Alazia, William | San Carlos. | 58 Aldridge, William | Long Is. | 110 Aldridge, John G. | " |
| 4 Aldridge, Joseph | Stanley. | 59 Allan, John W. | Stanley. | 111 Allan, Hector | San Carlos. |
| 5 Allan, Robert | " | 60 Allan, A. E. | Walker Cr. | 112 Anderson, Allan | Douglas Stn. |
| 6 Anderson, John | Darwin. | 61 Anderson, Louis | " | 113 Anderson, Charles | Stanley. |
| 7 Anderson, William | Stanley. | 62 Ashley, Fred | San Carlos. | 114 Atkins, Richard | " |
| 8 Atherton, Fred | " | | | | |
| | | A | | | |
| 9 Bailey, Harry | Goose Green. | 63 Bailey, Robert | Walker Cr. | 115 Barlas, William | Fox Bay. |
| 10 Barnes, Silvester | Stanley. | 64 Barnes, Arthur | Stanley. | 116 Baseley, R. B. | Stanley. |
| 11 Benton, A. W. | " | 65 Benney, G. W. | Saunders Is. | 117 Benney, Wm. G. | Saunders Is. |
| 12 Bennett, H. E. | " | 66 Berling, Fred | Stanley. | 118 Berntsen, Fred. | Pt Howard. |
| 13 Berntsen, Abner | " | 67 Betts, William | Pebble Is. | 119 Betts, John | Pebble Is. |
| 14 Betts, Henry | " | 68 Betts, Alex. | " | 120 Betts, Charles | Hill Cove. |
| 15 Biggs, James | Fox Bay. | 69 Biggs, John | Darwin. | 121 Biggs, Fred | Stanley. |
| 16 Biggs, Arthur V. | Stanley. | 70 Biggs, Albert | Douglas Stn. | 122 Biggs, William, Jr. | Darwin. |
| 17 Biggs, Bernard | Darwin. | 71 Biggs, Alfred | Pt Stephens. | 123 Binnie, Edward B. | New Island. |
| 18 Binnie, James | Chartres. | 72 Binnie, Nisbet | Stanley. | 124 Binnie, Thomas | Stanley. |
| 19 Black, James A. | " | 73 Blythe, William | Pt. Howard. | 125 Blythe, John | " |
| 20 Boniface, F. H. | Pt Stephens. | 74 Bonner, Sam | Rincon Gra. | 126 Bonner, Alex. | Speedwell Is. |
| 21 Bound, Napoleon R. | Rincon Gra. | 75 Bowles, William | Spring Pnt. | 127 Bowles, George | North Arm. |
| 22 Boyer, Alex. | Teal Inlet. | 76 Brant, Ed. | San Carlos. | 128 Bradbury, Robert | Stanley. |
| 23 Broad, Herbert | Walker Cr. | 77 Browning, Fred | Stanley. | 129 Browning, William | Pt Howard. |
| 24 Browning, Henry | Goose Green. | 78 Brown, J. William | Pt Howard. | 130 Brown, William | West Point. |
| 25 Brown, Frank Jr. | Stanley. | 79 Brown, Percy | Stanley. | 131 Brown, Joe | Stanley. |
| 26 Buchanan, James | Chartres. | 80 Burns, Thomas | North Arm. | 132 Burnell, George | San Carlos. |
| 27 Butler, Joseph | Roy Cove. | | | | |
| | | C | | | |
| 28 Campbell, Hugh | Darwin. | 81 Campbell, William | Walker Cr. | 133 Campbell, Walter | Teal Inlet. |
| 29 Cantlie, J. | " | 82 Carey, Charles | Stanley. | 134 Carey, David | Stanley. |
| 30 Cartmell, Robert | Walker Cr. | 83 Clayton, J. | " | 135 Cletheroe, John | " |
| 31 Cletheroe, John | Stanley. | 84 Clifton, William | " | 136 Clifton, Henry | " |
| 32 Clifton, Harry, Jr. | " | 85 Cobb, Arthur F. | Bleaker Is. | 137 Coleman, John | " |
| 33 Coutts, William | Darwin. | 86 Coutts, John | Darwin. | 138 Crawley, W. | Douglas Stn. |
| 34 Creece, E. G. | Stanley. | 87 Curran, Thomas | Fitzroy. | | |
| | | D | | | |
| 35 Daprato, Thomas | Stanley. | 88 Davis, John | Stanley. | 139 Davis, Richard | Stanley. |
| 36 Dettleff, William | Pebble Is. | 89 Dettleff, Michael | Johnsons Hr. | 140 Dettleff, John | " |
| 37 Dettleff, James | Stanley. | 90 Dettleff, Richard | Stanley. | 141 Dettleff, Hansen | " |
| 38 Dewhurst, H. N. | Walker Cr. | 91 Dickson, John, Jr. | Pt Stephens. | 142 Dickson, Robert | " |
| 39 Dickson, John, Sr. | Stanley. | 92 Dixon, William B. | Stanley. | 143 Duncan, James | Beaver Is. |
| 40 Duncan, George | Beaver Is. | 93 Duncan, Howard | " | 144 Duncan, David | Pt Stephens. |
| 41 Duncan, Peter R. | Weddel Is. | 94 Dyer, Charles | Darwin. | | |
| | | E | | | |
| 42 Earle, Charles | Darwin. | 95 Earle, David | Darwin. | 145 Elliot, C. | " |
| 43 Ellis, R. | " | 96 Elmer, William | Rincon Gra. | 146 Etheridge, Wm | Stanley. |
| 44 Evans, John | Stanley. | | | | |
| | | F | | | |
| 45 Fell, Duncan | Stanley. | 97 Fell, John | Stanley. | 147 Felton, G. John | Teal Inlet. |
| 46 Felton, Roy S. | Fitzroy. | 98 Findlay, William | North Arm. | 148 Finlayson, Rodrck. | Walker Cr. |
| 47 Finlayson, William | Walker Cr. | 99 Finlayson, Donald | Walker Cr. | 149 Finlayson, Murdk. | " |
| 48 Fleuret, Octave | Long Island. | 100 Foote, Walter | Hill Cove. | 150 Fraser, Thomas | Darwin. |
| | | G | | | |
| 49 Gilchrist, Arthur | Stanley. | 101 Gillard, Robert | Hill Cove. | 151 Gleadell, Ed. J. | Stanley. |
| 50 Gleadell, George | " | 102 Gleadell, Fred | Pebble Is. | 152 Gleadell, William | Pt Stephens. |
| 51 Gleadell, Wm., Sr. | " | 103 Goodwin, Thomas | Walker Cr. | 153 Goodwin, James | Stanley. |
| 52 Goodwin, Robert | Darwin. | 104 Goodwin, John, Jr. | Hill Cove. | 154 Goodwin, Thos. Jr. | Darwin. |
| 53 Goodwin, William | Hill Cove. | 105 Goodwin, George | Roy Cove. | 155 Gordon, George | " |
| 54 Goss, William H. | Goose Green. | 106 Goss, Sydney | New Is. | 156 Grant, Donald | San Carlos. |
| 55 Grant, Robert | Bluff Cove. | 107 Grant, Louis | Douglas Stn. | 157 Grierson, John W. | Stanley. |

| Name. | Residence. | Name. | Residence. | Name. | Residence. |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| H | | | | | |
| 158 Halliday, John | Weddell Is. | 224 Hall, Thomas M. | Stanley. | 287 Hansen, Charles | Stanley. |
| 159 Hansen, Jason | Carcass Is. | 225 Hardy, Arthur | Goose Green | 288 Hardy, Albert | " |
| 160 Hardy, Raymond | Stanley. | 226 Harris, Alfred H. | Fitzroy. | 289 Harries, Joseph | Douglas Stn. |
| 161 Harrison, Wilfred | Teal Inlet. | 227 Henricksen, Fred | North Arm. | 290 Henderson, W. | Darwin. |
| 162 Hewitt, John | North Arm. | 228 Hewitt, David, Sr. | Stanley. | 291 Holford, R. | " |
| 163 Hollen, Henry | Stanley. | 229 Hooley, Sam | North Arm. | 292 Howard, W. | Stanley. |
| 164 Hills, A. | Pt Stephens. | 230 Hubbard, George | Great Is. | 293 Hubbard, Fred | Darwin. |
| 165 Hunt, W. | Roy Cove. | 231 Hunter, Robert, Jr. | Fox Bay. | 294 Husband, Andrew | Stanley. |
| 166 Hutchinson, Robert | | 232 Hutchinson, Wm. | | | |
| J | | | | | |
| 167 Jaffray, Alexander | North Arm. | 233 Jay, George | Darwin. | 295 Jennings, Fredk. | North Arm. |
| 168 Jennings, C. Henry | Darwin. | 234 Jennings, William | North Arm. | 296 Jennings, C. | " |
| 169 Jennings, Thomas | Johnsons Hr. | 235 Jerwood, Thos. | San Carlos. | 297 Johnstone, Edward | Hill Cove. |
| 170 Johnstone, George | Pt Howard. | 236 Jones, Richard | Stanley. | 298 Jones, Jack | Pt Stephens. |
| 171 Jones, Hugh | Stanley. | | | | |
| K | | | | | |
| 172 Kelway, Charles | Pebble Is. | 237 Kelway, George, Sr. | Stanley. | 299 Kelway, John F. | Stanley. |
| 173 Kelway, Fred | Stanley. | 238 Kelway, George | " | 300 Kendal, Walter | Darwin. |
| 174 Kiddle, Alex. | " | 239 Kiddle, David | Pebble Is. | 301 Kiddle, Albert | Green Patch. |
| 175 Kiddle, Fred | " | 240 Kiddle, George | " | 302 King, Alfred | Douglas Stn. |
| 176 King, Fred J., Jr. | " | 241 King, G. Thomas | Stanley. | 303 Kirk, William | Pebble Is. |
| 177 Kirwan, John | " | 242 Kirwan, Sydney | " | 304 Kirwan, A. C. | Stanley. |
| L | | | | | |
| 178 Lamb, George | Hill Cove. | 243 Lang, John | Stanley. | 305 Lanning, Thomas | Stanley. |
| 179 Langdon, F. G. | San Carlos. | 244 Lee, Charles | " | 306 Lee, Thomas | Pt Howard. |
| 180 Lee, Isaac | Pt Howard. | 245 Lee, Fred | Pt Howard | 307 Lehan, Daniel | Stanley. |
| 181 Lehan, Conrad | Stanley. | 246 Lellmann, Albert | Stanley. | 308 Lellmann, Victor | " |
| 182 Lellmann, Fritz F. | " | 247 Lewis, James | " | 309 Long, John | Spring Pnt. |
| 183 Luxton, William H. | Chartres. | 248 Luxton, John | " | 310 Lyse, John | Pebble Is. |
| 184 Lyse, Charles W. | Fitzroy. | | | | |
| M | | | | | |
| 185 Macrae, A. | Fitzroy. | 249 Macumber, R. | Darwin. | 311 Maloney, Daniel | Darwin. |
| 186 Mann, James | Darwin. | 250 Martin, Alex. | Stanley. | 312 May, A. J. | Stanley. |
| 187 May, Fred Sr. | Chartres. | 251 May, Fred, Jr. | Spring Pnt. | 313 McAskill, A. | " |
| 188 McAskill, Daniel | Pebble Is. | 252 McAskill, John | Roy Cove. | 314 McAtasney, John | Stanley. |
| 189 McCall, Archibald | North Arm. | 253 McCarthy, Philip | Darwin. | 315 McCarthy, R. | " |
| 190 McCarthy, Michael | North Arm. | 254 McCaskill, Daniel | Pebble Is. | 316 McDaid, Wm., Jr. | Stanley. |
| 191 McDonald, E. | Hill Cove. | 255 McDonald, D. | Walker Cr. | 317 McDonald, A. K. | Hill Cove. |
| 192 McKwan, Peter | Darwin. | 256 McGarr, G. | Stanley. | 318 McGill, John | Stanley. |
| 193 McGill, Wm., Jr. | Walker Cr. | 257 McGill, James | Darwin. | 319 McGrady, George | " |
| 194 McKay, John D. | " | 258 McKay, Donald | Fox Bay. | 320 McKay, Thomas | " |
| 195 McKay, James | Fitzroy. | 259 McKenzie, Alex. | Darwin. | 321 McKensie, Donald | North Arm. |
| 196 McKensie, Malcolm | Fox Bay. | 260 McKenzie, Arthur | " | 322 McLaren, George | San Carlos. |
| 197 McLaren, Thomas | Fitzroy. | 261 McLennan, Findlay | San Carlos. | 323 McLeod, Norman | Darwin. |
| 198 McLeod, Kenneth | Fox Bay. | 262 McLeod, John | Fox Bay. | 324 McMillan, Hugh | " |
| 199 McMullen, Michael | North Arm. | 263 McNicol, James | Stanley. | 325 McPherson, John | North Arm. |
| 200 McPherson, Donald | Weddell Is. | 264 McPherson, Peter | North Arm. | 326 McPhee, Kenneth | Stanley. |
| 201 McRae, Farquhar | " | 265 McRae, C. | San Carlos. | 327 Meek, George | Pt Stephens. |
| 202 Mercer, Alex. | San Carlos. | 266 Metcalfe, J. | Goose Green. | 328 Middleton, James | Darwin. |
| 203 Middleton, Stewart | Walker Cr. | 267 Middleton, Lindsay | Darwin. | 329 Middleton, David | " |
| 204 Miller, James | Walker Cr. | 268 Miller, John | Stanley. | 330 Mills, Thomas | Stanley. |
| 205 Milne, J. | Fitzroy. | 269 J. Mitchell. | Goose Green. | 331 Moir, Alex. | Darwin. |
| 206 Morrison, R. | Walker Cr. | 270 Morrison, Findlay | Teal Inlet. | 332 Morrison, Donald | " |
| 207 Morrison, W. | San Carlos. | 271 Morrison, G. | Fox Bay. | 333 Morrison, John | " |
| 208 Morrison, Malcolm | Fox Bay. | 272 Morrison, Kenneth | North Arm. | 334 Morrison, Murdo | Lively Is. |
| 209 Moyes, William | Douglas Stn. | 273 Muise, James | Fitzroy. | 335 Murphy, David | North Arm. |
| 210 Myles, Thomas | Darwin. | | | | |
| N | | | | | |
| 211 Newman, Fred | Darwin. | 274 Newing, George | Stanley. | 336 Newing, Henry | Bleaker. |
| 212 Newing, Walter | Stanley. | 275 Noble, Arthur | Teal Inlet. | | |
| O | | | | | |
| 213 Ogilvie, David | Lively Is. | 276 Oldfield, Thomas | San Carlos. | 337 Oliver, George | Fitzroy. |
| 214 Oliver, Charles | Fitzroy. | 277 O'Neil, Joe | Darwin. | 338 O'Neil, William | North Arm. |
| 215 Osborne, George | Stanley. | 278 Oswald, Louis V. | Stanley. | | |
| P | | | | | |
| 216 Paice, Thomas | Teal River. | 279 Paice, George | Chartres. | 339 Paice, Herbert | Stanley. |
| 217 Parrin, Mondoza | Teal Inlet. | 280 Parrin, George | Rincon Gra. | 340 Parrin, Henry | Teal Inlet. |
| 218 Patten, J. W. | San Carlos. | 281 Pauline, Fred | Salvador. | 341 Pauline, Henry | Stanley. |
| 219 Pauline, Ralph | Douglas Stn. | 282 Pauline, William | North Arm. | 342 Pearce, John | " |
| 220 Pearson, William | Stanley. | 283 Peck, William, Jr. | San Carlos. | 343 Peck, John | Salvador. |
| 221 Peck, William, Sr. | Pt Howard. | 284 Perring, G. | Stanley. | 344 Perry, James | Estancia. |
| 222 Perry, John | Murrel. | 285 Petersen, James | Fox Bay. | 345 Peterson, F. W. | Douglas Stn. |
| 223 Phillips, Henry C. | Darwin. | 286 Phillips, George | Darwin. | 346 Pitaluga, James | Saunders. |

| Name. | Residence. | Name. | Residence. | Name. | Residence. |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 347 Phillips, Albert | San Carlos. | 390 Pitaluga, Alex. M. | Salvador. | 430 Pitaluga, Donald | Salvador. |
| 348 Pitaluga, Henry | Rincon Gra. | 391 Pole-Evans, R. | Pt Howard. | 431 Porter, Howard | Hill Cove. |
| 349 Porter, Charles | Douglas Stn. | 392 Porter, Arthur | | | |
| | | R | | | |
| 350 Rae, James | North Arm. | 393 Rae, Alex. | Darwin. | 432 Ratcliffe, James | Stanley. |
| 351 Ratcliffe, John | Pebble Is. | 394 Ratcliffe, Albert | Douglas Stn. | 433 Ratcliffe, Howard | " |
| 352 Ratcliffe, Wm, Jr. | Pebble Is. | 395 Rawson, Frank | North Arm. | 434 Reive, Thomas | " |
| 353 Reive, Andrew | San Carlos. | 396 Reive, Robert | San Carlos. | 435 Reive, George | San Carlos. |
| 354 Richardson, T. | Roy Cove. | 397 Robertson, James | Pt Stephens. | 436 Robertson, G. | Darwin. |
| 355 Roberts, Edgar | Walker Cr. | 398 Roberts, Harry | Goose Green. | 437 Robson, Joseph | Fitzroy. |
| 356 Robson, Edward | Port Louis. | 399 Robson, Timothy | Port Louis. | 438 Robson, John R. | Port Louis. |
| 357 Robson, Michael | " | 400 Robson, George | " | 439 Rowlands, Conrad | Stanley. |
| 358 Rutter, Harry | Stanley. | 401 Ryan, John | North Arm. | 440 Ryan, James | Darwin. |
| | | S | | | |
| 359 Sarney, Harry | Goose Green. | 402 Scott, Thomas | Hill Cove. | 441 Scott, Charles | Carcass Is. |
| 360 Scott, George | New Island. | 403 Sharp, Robert | San Carlos. | 442 Shannon, S. | Spring Pt. |
| 361 Shaw, Duncan | Bleaker. | 404 Sherry, Thos. | Darwin. | 443 Short, Richard | San Carlos. |
| 362 Short, Fred | Douglas Stn. | 405 Short, John | San Carlos. | 444 Simpson, Thomas | Pt Howard. |
| 363 Simpson, William | North Arm. | 406 Simpson, George | Fox Bay. | 445 Simpson, Alex. | Walker Cr. |
| 364 Simpson, Alex. | Pt Howard. | 407 Skilling, R. | " | 446 Skilling, John | Stanley. |
| 365 Smith, W. | San Carlos. | 408 Smith, James | Great Is. | 447 Smith, Thomas | " |
| 366 Smith, George B. | Stanley. | 409 Smith, Adam | San Carlos. | 448 Smith, Thomas | " |
| 367 Smith, James | Johnsons Hr. | 410 Smith, John F. | Stanley. | 449 Smith, E. J. | " |
| 368 Smith, Rodger | " | 411 Smith, Ralph | Johnsons Hr. | 451 Souter, Alex. | " |
| 369 Steel, John, Sr. | Salvador. | 412 Steel, Mitchell | Stanley. | 450 Steel, James, Jr. | Darwin. |
| 370 Steel, Robert | " | 413 Steel, Alex. | " | 452 Stewart, William | Fox Bay. |
| 371 Stewart, George | Weddell Is. | 414 Stewart, Harold | San Carlos. | 453 Stewart, David | San Carlos. |
| 372 Stewart, James | Darwin. | 415 Stickney, Thos. | Fox Bay. | 454 Stirling, James | Darwin. |
| 373 Suarez, E. | Douglas Stn. | 416 Sully, A. W. | Stanley. | 455 Summers, Ed. Sr. | Hill Cove. |
| 374 Summers, Ed. Jr. | Roy Cove. | 417 Summers, Walter | " | 456 Summers, John F. | Stanley. |
| 375 Sutherland, Alex. | | T | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 376 Tennick, W. | Great Is. | 418 Titheridge, J. | Stanley. | 457 Thomas, Henry | Stanley. |
| 377 Thompson, Wm. | Stanley. | 419 Thompson, C. F. | Teal Inlet. | 458 Thompson, George | " |
| 378 Trousdale, W. J. | Pt Stephens. | 420 Tudor, William | Hill Cove. | 459 Turner, George I. | " |
| 379 Turner, Wm. | Darwin. | V | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 380 Valentin, R. | Roy Cove. | W | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 381 Waddup, Isaac | Stanley. | 421 Wade, Wm. | Stanley. | 460 Walker, Thomas P. | San Carlos. |
| 382 Walsh, John | " | 422 Waters, J. | | 461 Waterson, George | Bleaker Is. |
| 383 Watt, Isaiah | " | 423 Watson, Duncan | Stanley. | 462 Watson, William | North Arm. |
| 384 Watson, George | " | 424 White, James | Goose Green. | 463 White, Reginald | Douglas Stn. |
| 385 White, John | North Arm. | 425 Whitlock, J. | Stanley. | 464 Wilkins, George | San Carlos. |
| 386 Wilkins, Henry | Stanley. | 426 Williams, Ralph | Hill Cove. | 465 Williams, Henry | Stanley. |
| 387 Williamson, Alex. | Pt Stephens. | 427 Wilson, William J. | Stanley. | 466 Wilson, Edward | " |
| 388 Wilkie, William | Stanley. | 428 Worthy, W. J. | " | | |
| | | Y | | | |
| 389 Yates, Manuel | San Carlos. | 429 Yates, John | Lively Is. | 467 Yates, Robert | San Carlos. |

No. 25.

Prevention of Collisions at Sea.

A copy of an Order in Council of the 13th October, 1910, prescribing new Regulations for the prevention of collisions at sea, and rules relating to signals of distress, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

24th January, 1911.
M. P. 36/1911.

No. 26.

The Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

Alphabetical list of Annual Grazing Licenses issued under the Trespass Ordinance, No. V. of 1904.

| License. | Name of owner. | Animal. |
|----------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 441 471 | Aldridge, J. G. | 7 Cows. |
| 446 | Anderson, W. | 1 Yearling. |
| 463 | Atkins, Miss I. | 1 Horse. |
| 476 | Biggs, V. A. H. | 2 " |
| 429 | Binnie, E. | 1 " |
| 435 | Bound, E. | 1 Cow. |
| 425 | Browning, F. | 1 Horse. |
| 472 | Buse, Mrs. F. | 1 " |
| 437 | Clarke, Mrs. G. H. | 2 " |
| 438 | do. | 1 Cow and Yearling. |
| 462 | Cletheroe, Mrs. | 3 " |
| 442 | Daprato, Thomas | 1 Cow and 1 Yearling. |
| 458 | Davis, Mrs. J. | 4 " " 1 " |
| 475 | Dean, Mrs. G. M. | 2 Cows " 1 Ox. |
| 423 | Dettleff, Ernest | 1 Horse. |
| 459 | " Hansen | 2 Horses and 2 Cows. |
| 424 | " John | 3 Cows. |
| 422 | " Thomas | 1 Horse. |
| 433 | Ennenga, Mrs. P. | 3 Cows. |
| 447 | Fleuret, Gladys | 2 " and 1 Yearling. |
| 444 | Gleadell, Mrs. E. | 1 Horse. |
| 477/8 | Hardy, A. | 2 Horses and 2 Yearlings. |
| 436 | " Mrs. W. R. | 5 Cows. |
| 467 | Hooley, S. | 1 " |
| 434 | Husband, A. | 2 " |
| 432 | Johnson, Rev. R. | 1 Yearling. |
| 457 | Kelway, John | 2 Cows. |
| 474 | " G. F. | 4 " and 1 Horse. |
| 466 | King, Alf | 1 Horse. |
| 464 | " C. F. | 1 " |
| 451 | " F. | 2 " 1 Cow. |
| 473 | Kirwan, S. | 1 Cow. |
| 448 | Lehan, C. | 1 Cow, 2 Horses, 1 Yearling. |
| 449 | " D. | 1 Horse. |
| 468 | Martin, A. | 1 " |
| 454 | McDaid, Wm. | 6 Cows 3 Yearlings. |
| 455 | " | 1 Horse. |
| 452 | McGill, John | 4 Cows 2 Yearlings. |
| 453 | " | 2 Horses. |
| 460 | " W. Jr. | 1 Cow 2 Yearlings. |
| 428 | Newing, L. | 1 Cow. |
| 430 | Pouilen, Mrs. R. | 3 " |
| 465 | Reive, Thomas | 1 Horse 1 Yearling. |
| 445 | Sedgwick, Mrs. | 4 Cows 2 Yearlings. |
| 427 | Short, George | 7 Cows. |
| 439 | Skilling, J. Jr. | 1 " |
| 431 | Smith, Mrs. T. | 1 " 1 Yearling. |
| 426 | Sorensen, Edward | 1 " |
| 456 | Souter, A. | 1 Horse. |
| 443 | Spencer, E. | 1 Cow. |
| 461 | Steel, Mrs. | 8 " 2 Yearlings. |
| 440 | Sullivan, D. J. | 2 " 1 " |
| 469 | Summers, J. F. | 6 " 3 " |
| 470 | " | 1 Horse. |
| 450 | Watt, N. C. | 1 " |

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

20th January, 1911.

M.P. 54/1910.

No. 27.

Alphabetical list of Dog Licenses issued under the provisions of Section 2 of Ordinance VI of 1853 for the Year ending 31st December, 1911.

| No. of License and owner. | Description. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 686 Aldridge, J. G. | Dog, black & white Collie. |
| 687 " | " black & tan Collie. |
| 719 Atkins, W. | Bitch, black Hound. |
| 666 " | Dog, white Terrier. |
| 665 Best, Hon. T. A. V. | " grey & white Collie. |
| 689 Birch, A. C. | " grey & white Collie. |
| 720 Binnie, T. | " White Poodle. |
| 692 Clifton, H. Sen. | " brindle Collie. |
| 716 Clasen, H. | " yellow & white Terrier. |
| 717 Craigie-Halkett, M. | " liver & white Spaniel. |
| 712 Dean, Mrs. G. M. | " Black Pomeranian. |
| 667 Dettleff, J. | " brown Collie. |
| " | " brindle Collie. |
| 672 Dettleff, H. | " brindle & white Collie. |
| 696 Davis, Mrs. J. | " black & white Poodle. |
| 674 Ennenga, P. | " red Retriever. |
| 677 Earl, Dr. R. S. | " sable, tan & white Collie. |
| 688 Goodwin, J. | " black & white Collie. |
| 663 Harrison, Wilfred | Dog, red Collie. |
| 673 Hardy, Albert | Bitch, grey & black Greyhound. |
| 700 " | Dog, black & tan Greyhound. |
| 709 Hardy, Arthur | " black Greyhound. |
| 710 " | " black & white Poodle. |
| 693 Kelway, J. | Bitch, brown and white Terrier. |
| 669 Lellmann, A. | Dog, white and black Terrier. |
| 670 " F. F. | " red Setter. |
| 671 " V. J. | " black & tan Setter. |
| 690 McKay, J. D. | " brown & white Setter. |
| 691 McGill, J. | " black & tan Collie. |
| 694 McDaid, W. | " brindle Collie. |
| 707 Newing, L. | " black beardy Collie. |
| 664 Paice, C. | " sable Collie. |
| 703 Packe, Hon. V. | " red Irish Terrier. |
| 704 " | " red Setter. |
| 714 " | Bitch, black & tan Setter. |
| 708 Rummel, N. | Dog, black, tan & white Collie. |
| 675 Smith, James | " black & white Collie. |
| 676 Smith, Tom | " black & tan Collie. |
| 684 Skilling, J., Jr. | " black & tan Collie. |
| 722 Souter, A. M. | " grey & white Collie. |
| 711 Smith, John | " brown & white Collie. |
| 706 Thompson, Hon. W. A. | " sable beardy Collie. |
| 718 Townson, H. W. | Bitch, fawn coloured Greyhound. |
| 678 Turner, G. I. | Dog, white Fox Terrier. |
| 721 Thompson, G. | " grey Collie. |
| 685 Wilson, J. | " grey & white Collie. |
| 713 Werkmeister, R. | " black & tan Collie. |
| 705 Watson, G. | " red and white Collie. |
| 679 Williams, Louis | " white Terrier. |
| 680 " | " light red Greyhound. |
| 682 " | " Greyhound. |
| 683 " | " Grey & white Collie. |

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Police Magistrate.

23rd January, 1911.

M.P. 334/09.

No. 28.

Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

26th January, 1911.

M.P. 95/1905.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

Respecting the use of Government Wharfs.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

“Government Wharf” shall mean any wharf the property of the Crown which shall be declared to be such by the Governor in Council and published in the Gazette.

“Vessel” shall mean every description of ship, lighter, or floating water tank.

“Boat” shall mean any small open or partly decked vessel, ordinarily propelled by oars.

“Harbour Master” shall mean any person lawfully performing the duties or acting under the orders of the Harbour Master.

“Officer of Customs” shall mean any person duly appointed in writing as such, and shall include the Collector of Customs, and any Deputy Collector of Customs, and all Police Constables.

2. No vessel shall be taken alongside of or made fast to any Government Wharf except with the permission of the Harbour Master. Any vessel alongside of or made fast to any such wharf must at any time at the request of the Harbour Master be removed therefrom or shifted from alongside of such wharf. The Master or person in charge of any vessel who shall offend against any of the provisions of this section shall on conviction be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

3. When any vessel of a measurement of not less than two tons shall be placed alongside a Government wharf for the purpose of discharging or taking in cargo or landing or embarking passengers thereat or for any other purpose there shall be paid in respect of such vessel the wharfage charges specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance. Such wharfage shall be paid or secured to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master before such vessel is removed from alongside of such Government wharf. Any person or persons removing any vessel from alongside of any Government wharf without such wharfage being paid or secured as aforesaid shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

4. The measurement of any vessel shall be deemed to be that specified in the register, and in the case of unregistered vessels the Harbour Master shall be the person to determine the tonnage of same.

5. The Governor in Council in the case of any vessel or vessels registered within the Colony, and owned by the same firm or person within the Colony, may, on application being made in writing, permit the wharfage charges payable in respect of such vessel or vessels for any period not exceeding one year to be commuted by the payment in advance of such sum as he may determine subject to such conditions as he may deem expedient.

6. Any vessel employed trading to or within the Colony that has paid the wharfage charge aforesaid at one Government wharf for any one day may for any portion of such day be placed alongside any other Government wharf free of wharfage.

7. Whenever it shall appear necessary to the Harbour Master or any Officer of Customs it shall be lawful for them to prevent any person from coming upon any Government wharf and also to order any person already there to leave the same and any person neglecting or refusing to leave such wharf when requested to do so may be taken into custody without a warrant and shall upon conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

8. The owner or master of any vessel or boat shall be liable for any damage done to any Government wharf, or penalty incurred by such vessel or boat, and such vessel or boat may be detained by order of the Governor until such penalty or damage has been paid.

9. The Master or owner of any vessel or boat from which any ashes, ballast, damaged goods, or dead animals are landed on any Government wharf without permission shall be liable to any penalty not exceeding fifty pounds.

10. Any person who leaves or causes to be left on any Government wharf any dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, nightsoil, or any other material without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds.

11. (1.) The Governor in Council may from time to time make, alter, or revoke Regulations appertaining to and for the general good management and control of any Government wharf, and such Regulations may provide that any infraction thereof may be punished by fine not exceeding ten pounds.

(2.) Until the Governor in Council makes Regulations under this section, the Regulations in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force and shall be deemed for all purposes to be Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this section.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Wharfage Ordinance, 1911".

SCHEDULE.

The Wharfage Regulations, 1911.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Wharfage Regulations, 1911.

2. The Master or Owner of every vessel of a registered measurement of two tons and over shall pay wharfage to the Harbour Master in accordance with the subjoined scale of charges—

Wharfage duty for one day or any part thereof.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| Vessels of 2 tons but under 10 tons | | | | 5/-. |
| do. | 10 | do. | 20 | 7/6. |
| do. | 20 | do. | 50 | 10/-. |
| do. | 50 | do. | 60 | 11/-. |
| do. | 60 | do. | 70 | 12/-. |
| do. | 70 | do. | 80 | 13/-. |
| do. | 80 | do. | 90 | 14/-. |
| do. | 90 | do. | 150 | 15/-. |
| do. | 150 tons and upwards | | | 20/-. |

3. The Government wharf at the north end of Philomel Street in the town of Stanley shall after the hour of sunset and before the hour of sunrise be the only calling place for all boats plying to or from vessels in the harbour, and it shall not be lawful for any boat to call at any other wharf or place, or to proceed from any other wharf or place on the shore of the harbour after the hour of sunset or before the hour of sunrise without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs.

4. Any person failing to comply with or offending against these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence.

No. 29

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during January, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | W. N.W. N. | 12 | ·023 | N.W. S.W. | 23 | ·011 | S. S.W. S. |
| 2 | Nil. | W. N.W. S.W. | 13 | ·012 | SW. S. N. | 24 | ·502 | S. S.W. N. |
| 3 | Nil. | N. N.W. | 14 | ·005 | W. N.W. N. | 25 | Nil. | S. |
| 4 | Nil. | N. W. S.W. | 15 | ·005 | S.W. S. W. | 26 | ·027 | N. N.W. S.W. |
| 5 | ·008 | NNW. SSW. | 16 | Nil. | W. | 27 | Nil. | N.N.W. S. E. |
| 6 | Nil. | E. S. | 17 | ·012 | SW. S. | 28 | Nil. | N. W. |
| 7 | ·506 | E. S.S.E. S. | 18 | ·607 | N. N.N.E. | 29 | ·031 | SW. S. SE. NNE. |
| 8 | ·002 | S.S.W. S.W. | 19 | ·902 | S.S.E. S. | 30 | ·031 | N.E. S.W. |
| 9 | Nil. | W. S.W. | 20 | ·903 | NNE. NE. N. NE. | 31 | Nil. | S.W. S. |
| 10 | Nil. | S. SE. S.W. | 21 | ·905 | NW. E. NW. E. | Total | 4·524 | |
| 11 | ·016 | W. S. | 22 | ·016 | E. S. | | | |

Maximum ·905 on the 21st.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer*.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

MARCH 1st, 1911.

No. 3

No. 30.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council
respecting Government Wharfs.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance No. 1 of 1911, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to declare each of the undermentioned wharfs to be a Government wharf:—

- (a) the wharf, the property of the Crown, at the North end of Philomel Street;
- (b) the wharf, the property of the Crown, at the Government Dockyard.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of February, 1911.

By Command,
W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 31.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring parts of the Registration Ordinance No. XII of 1853, and amending Ordinances, and also Ordinance No. 8 of 1902 relating to Marriage, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares those parts of the Registration Ordinance, No. XII of 1853, and all amending Ordinances, also Ordinance No. VIII of 1902 relating to Marriage, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 13th day of February, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 70/1911.

No. 32.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MONTAGUE CECIL CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J. P.,

to be temporarily and provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,
W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

10th February, 1911.

M. P. 91/1911.

No. 33.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 1 of 1873, to appoint—

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to be Registrar for the registration of births and deaths in the district of South Georgia.

By Command,
W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

14th February, 1911.

M.P. 70/1911.

No. 34.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to approve of the appointment by the Acting Registrar General under the provisions of section 2 of the Marriage Ordinance, 1902, of

J. INNES WILSON, Esquire,

to be a Registrar of Marriages.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

14th February, 1911.

M. P. 70/1911.

No. 35.

New Designs for Gold and Bronze Coins.

A copy of a Proclamation by the King in Council determining new designs for Gold and Bronze coins, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

9th February, 1911.

M. P. 88/1911.

No. 36

Notice.

Post Office.

Attention is drawn to section 4 of the Post Office Ordinance which requires the Master of a vessel about to depart from any Port in the Colony to give not less than twelve hours notice of his intended departure to the Postmaster.

Any Master neglecting to comply with this section is liable to a penalty not exceeding £2.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Acting Postmaster.

Post Office, Stanley.

14th February, 1911.

M. P. 96/11.

No. 37.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following report on samples of "Waters" and "Corrosive Powders" from the Falkland Islands.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st February, 1911.

M P. 357/1910.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,
(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

Report on "Waters" from the Falkland Islands.

By PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., L.L.D., F.R.S., Director.

Reg. No. 33448.

The samples of water which are the subject of this report were brought to the Imperial Institute by His Excellency the Governor of the Falkland Islands on the 6th April, 1910.

DESCRIPTION OF SAMPLES.

(1) "Spring water from Cygnet Harbour, Lafonia". The sample consisted of about half a pint of greenish-yellow water containing a quantity of bright greenish, slimy suspended matter. The spring from which the water was taken is reputed to possess medicinal properties, and it was desired to ascertain whether this view would be supported by an analysis of the sample.

(2) "Water from a peat bog". This sample was thought to contain traces of oil. It consisted of about half a pint of water containing a quantity of reddish flocculent matter.

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

(1). The Spring water was analysed with the following results:

| | | Parts per 100,000. |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Sodium chloride | NaCl | 34.8 |
| Potassium chloride | KCl | 2.6 |
| Magnesium sulphate | MgSO ₄ | 10.5 |
| Calcium sulphate | CaSO ₄ | 1.2 |
| Suspended matter | | 3.7 |

The quantity of water was too small to permit of its examination for bromides, iodides, borates, or nitrates.

(2). No trace of oil could be detected in the water from a peat bog. The reddish flocculent matter present consisted chiefly of hydrated oxide of iron.

CONCLUSIONS.

Sample No. 1 may for all practical purposes be regarded as diluted sea-water. The absence of calcium carbonate, together with the presence of calcium and magnesium sulphates, indicates that the salts present are of marine origin and are not due to organic contamination. The total solid matter in solution is below the maximum recognised in the United Kingdom for ordinary drinking water, and this spring water cannot therefore be regarded as having any special medicinal value.

Sample No. 2 contained no oil, and the supposition that oil was present is probably to be explained by the fact that iridescent scums of hydrated iron oxide on the surface of stagnant water are frequently mistaken for oil.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

28th November, 1910.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,
(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

Results of the examination of "Corrosive Powder"
from the Falkland Islands.

No. 33448.

28th November, 1910.

The sample was brought to the Imperial Institute by His Excellency the Governor of the Falkland Islands on the 6th April, 1910.

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.

"Corrosive powder found amongst the wood of the buried forest on West Point Island".

RESULTS OF EXAMINATION.

(1) *Mineralogical*:— The specimen consisted of a grey powder possessing a slightly astringent taste. It consisted chiefly of sulphate of iron and contained a certain amount of insoluble matter, partly pyrite (ferric sulphide) and partly quartz.

(2) *Chemical*:—

| | | Per Cent. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Ferrous sulphate | FeSO_4 | 68.40 |
| Ferric sulphate | $\text{Fe}_2(\text{SO}_4)_3$ | 9.37 |
| Ferric sulphide | FeS_2 | 3.65 |
| Residue, insoluble in acid | | 4.07 |
| Moisture and combined water | | 14.81 |

The sulphates of iron were readily soluble in water, and could be obtained in a fairly pure state by solution of the crude material in water and recrystallisation.

COMMERCIAL VALUATION AND REMARKS.

This material has probably resulted from the alteration of pyrite. It differs from ordinary "copperas" (sulphate of iron) in containing much less than the normal amount of combined water. It is however soluble in water, and if it occurs in sufficient quantity it might be used in the same way as ordinary copperas, viz. as a disinfectant, and also for the preparation of ink and in the manufacture of mordants for dyeing. The material would only be of commercial value if large quantities are available.

A specimen of decomposing marcasite from the Falkland Islands previously examined at the Imperial Institute (see report dated 11th February, 1908) was found to consist almost wholly of ferric sulphide, which if allowed to decompose completely under moist conditions, would furnish material similar to the present sample.

No. 38.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Whaling Regulations.

Under the power and authority in him vested by section 3 of the "Whale Fishery Ordinance, 1908", His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The period for which Whaling Licenses shall be issued shall commence on the 1st October of each year and terminate on the 30th September of the succeeding year.

2. On and after this date separate Whaling Licenses shall be issued for:—

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land,
- (b) The South Orkneys,
- (c) The Falkland Islands.

3. Each Whaling License shall be applicable to one floating factory and two steam whalers, and should permission be granted to any applicant by the Governor in Council to employ a third steam whaler a special fee of £100 will require to be paid on this account.

4. No greater number than ten Whaling Licenses shall be issued in any one year for the South Shetlands and Graham's Land.

5. Any applicant for a Whaling License for

- (a) The South Shetlands and Graham's Land, or
- (b) The South Orkneys,

must send in his application so as to reach the Colonial Secretary, Falkland Islands, not later than the 1st June, 1911, and not later than the 1st April in succeeding years.

6. Each application for a Whaling License shall be registered when received in a register to be termed the Whaling License Register.

7. These Regulations shall have no application to South Georgia.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this sixth day of February, 1911.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 39.

Annual Report by the Chief Inspector of Stock.

Stanley,

14th February, 1911.

Sir,

I have the honour to present my Annual Report for the year, 1910.

Seasons.—The Autumn and Winter were very wet and hard on stock, but the Spring and early Summer were the driest known for years.

Sheep.—The number of sheep in the Colony on May 1st was 724,736, an increase of 9,085 on 1909 and 36,031 more than in 1908.

Lambing.—With the exception of a few very bad nights in the early part of the season, the weather was extremely mild and favourable for the lambs. The return although good did not equal that of last year. The young stock are of a good quality and the lambs from the various stud flocks are of quite a high standard.

Wool.—The reports on exported wool were good. There was a fair demand for Falkland Island wool throughout the year, some of the best quality fetching 1/1d. per lb. The care in sorting and classing which farmers are paying much attention to, is evidently appreciated by home buyers. The new clip promises to be superior in every way to that of recent years, and it is hoped that prices will remain firm.

Dipping.—This has been carried on in a satisfactory manner. Several farmers are endeavouring to rid their flocks of keds (ticks) by dipping twice, and this practice might be followed by others with distinct advantage to their flocks.

Imported Stock.—Thirty-eight Romney Marsh rams were imported from England. These rams were mostly two toothed. Annual importations of sheep of this quality are very materially raising the standard of the stock. Many of the rams on arrival were suffering from bronchial trouble, and a few were affected with "Foot Rot". Two rams developed Malignant Catarrhal Fever, an extremely severe and contagious malady. All however recovered under treatment and were released from Quarantine in 28 days.

I am of opinion that if all imported sheep were dipped while in quarantine, the period of detention might with safety be shortened.

General health of Sheep.—On the whole very good. Intestinal parasites are common and also, but to a lesser extent, lung worms. The camp being badly infested with them, and being also the main source of infection, renders treatment practically impossible. Samples of blood and flesh were received from a district where heavy loss had been experienced in lambs after marking. These, on microscopic examination proved to be Malignant Oedema. The causal organism probably entered the body through a wound, which had become contaminated with infected dirt or earth. Similar examinations have proved the presence of Black Quarter in the Colony. This disease is even more fatal than Anthrax, but usually it is confined to certain districts and even paddocks. It is not however infectious.

Horses.—Although 128 horses were imported, being 58 more than last year, there is still a scarcity of horses in the Colony. Several Stations are breeding horses and some very good foals and colts are to be seen on these farms. Defective teeth are very common and many animals suffer in condition accordingly. Between 70 to 80 horses' mouths were attended to during one of my visits to the camp. A little use of a tooth rasp in the majority of cases is all that is required and will make a great difference to the health of the horses. The idea that Glanders is prevalent amongst the horses is erroneous. The disease may be existent, but although I have looked for its symptoms among hundreds of horses, I have yet to find a suspicious case.

Ditching & Draining.—Much good work is being done in this direction throughout the Colony and especially on the West Falkland.

Wild Birds.—Turkey Buzzards, Corranchos, Johnny Rooks and Geese are all being more or less diminished, more especially the latter. There seems to be no practical method of dealing with the common large Gull, which is thought by many to be a great pest. Nearly £400 was spent during the year on the purchase of Geese, Turkey, Corrancho and Rook Beaks.

I have, etc.,

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S., Lond.

Chief Inspector of Stock.

The Hon.

The Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 102/1911.

No. 40.

Notice to Importers.

Under the provisions of Ordinance No. VI of 1903, "An Ordinance relating to Customs", it is hereby notified:—

- (1) that the building hitherto known as the "Customs and Drill Shed" situated at the North end of Philomel Street is declared to be a "Warehouse" where goods may be placed while in the custody of the Government;
- (2) that on and after 1st March, 1911,
 - (a) the Government wharf at the North end of Philomel Street is the place for which a sufferance has been granted for the landing of cargo from any vessel arriving from any port out of the Colony;
 - (b) that any importer desiring to land cargo elsewhere must first obtain the special permission in writing of the Collector of Customs.
- (3) that the Order of 23rd July, 1891, appearing in Gazette No. 30 of 1891, making the Government Bonded Store situated in the Dockyard the proper warehouse for the warehousing of goods imported without the payment of duty is hereby repealed.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 24th February, 1911.

M P 114/1911.

No. 41.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| December, 1910 | £7000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th December, 1910. Gold | £3500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | £3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 3728 | 9 | 11 | £ | 3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jan., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jan., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jan., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{6}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jan., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 305 | 12 | 3 | £ | 298 | 18 | 1 |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PAOKE,

Auditor.

23rd February, 1911.

M P. 117/1911.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

| Receipts. | Amount estimated, 1910 | Total Received, 1910. | Receipts for same period 1909. | More than estimated, 1910. | Less than estimated, 1910. |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1910 ... | | 5648 5 1 | | | |
| Customs, &c. ... | 4985 0 0 | 5415 15 6 | 4906 13 7 | 430 15 6 | |
| Port and Tonnage Dues ... | 265 0 0 | 290 16 6 | 329 9 6 | 25 16 6 | |
| Internal Revenue ... | 1409 0 0 | 2670 13 1 | 1735 18 2 | 1261 13 1 | |
| Fees of Court, &c. ... | 898 0 0 | 760 0 3 | 736 11 5 | | 137 19 9 |
| Interest ... | 4597 0 0 | 4800 19 10 | 4495 7 8 | 203 19 10 | |
| Post Office ... | 1088 0 0 | 1458 12 6 | 975 16 6 | 370 12 6 | |
| Rents ... | 3639 0 0 | 2948 18 1 | 4061 14 7 | | 690 1 11 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 151 0 0 | 188 15 5 | 367 7 11 | 37 15 5 | |
| Total ... | 17032 0 0 | 18534 11 2 | 17608 19 4 | 2330 12 10 | 828 1 8 |
| Land Sales ... | 5940 0 0 | 7238 8 5 | 8993 9 11 | 1298 8 5 | |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 806 0 0 | 806 15 0 | 807 3 6 | 15 0 | |
| Total ... | 23778 0 0 | 26579 14 7 | 27409 12 9 | 3629 16 3 | 828 1 8 |
| Overpayments Recovered ... | | 167 0 0 | | | |
| Investments realized ... | | 16000 0 0 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | | 1237 0 8 | | | |
| Deposits received ... | | 34776 12 5 | | | |
| Remittances received ... | | 21722 0 0 | | | |
| | | 100482 7 8 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | | 5648 5 1 | | | |
| Total ... | | 106130 12 9 | | | |
| Surplus of Assets:— 1st January, 1910. | | | | | |
| Ordinary Revenue | | | | £ 126 14 9 | |
| Land Sales Fund | | | | £68084 16 4 | |
| Stock Fund | | | | £ 1851 14 7 | |
| | | | | | £70063 5 8 |

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Colonial Chest | £3308 | 10 | 10 |
| Crown Agents | £2339 | 14 | 3 |
| | £5648 | 5 | 1 |

Treasury, Stanley. 14th February, 1911.

(Rule 352 & 396)

EXPENDITURE.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

| Payments | Amount estimated, 1910. | Total Payments, 1910. | Payments for same period 1909. | More than estimated, 1910. | Less than estimated, 1910. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 603 8 9 | 630 4 0 | 602 12 0 | 26 15 3 | ..... |
| The Governor | 1552 0 0 | 1488 16 8 | 1526 14 7 | ..... | 63 3 4 |
| Colonial Secretary | 914 0 0 | 893 18 10 | 891 9 3 | ..... | 20 1 2 |
| Treasury and Customs | 802 0 0 | 939 18 3 | 757 12 1 | 137 18 3 | ..... |
| Audit | 32 0 0 | 32 0 0 | 25 7 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Port and Marine | 70 0 0 | 40 9 10 | 30 16 7 | ..... | 29 10 2 |
| Legal | 260 0 0 | 279 9 11 | 3 3 0 | 19 9 11 | ..... |
| Police | 532 0 0 | 492 4 6 | 458 19 0 | ..... | 39 15 6 |
| Prisons | 190 0 0 | 201 19 2 | 160 0 10 | 11 19 2 | ..... |
| Medical | 925 0 0 | 995 19 2 | 999 12 0 | 70 19 2 | ..... |
| Education | 847 0 0 | 894 18 1 | 872 2 11 | 47 18 1 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 220 0 0 | 222 9 10 | 215 12 0 | 2 9 10 | ..... |
| Transport | 300 0 0 | 153 8 11 | 769 8 3 | ..... | 146 11 1 |
| Miscellaneous | 838 0 0 | 1064 7 10 | 903 17 11 | 226 7 10 | ..... |
| Post Office | 3629 0 0 | 3359 2 0 | 3433 8 2 | ..... | 269 18 0 |
| Colonial Engineer | 1835 0 0 | 1756 18 11 | 1592 19 8 | ..... | 78 1 1 |
| Savings Bank | 1504 0 0 | 1510 9 6 | 1538 5 2 | 6 9 6 | ..... |
| Currency Note Fund | 51 0 0 | 50 1 3 | 40 18 6 | ..... | 18 9 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 0 0 | 28 15 9 | 258 3 9 | ..... | 71 4 3 |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 1100 0 0 | 998 10 7 | 1304 14 4 | ..... | 101 9 5 |
| Total | 16304 8 9 | 16034 3 0 | 16385 17 8 | 550 7 0 | 820 12 9 |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 1028 0 0 | 1370 18 11 | 2823 17 5 | 342 18 11 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 759 0 0 | 795 3 0 | 703 9 4 | 36 3 0 | ..... |
| Total | 18091 8 9 | 18200 4 11 | 19913 4 5 | 929 8 11 | 820 12 9 |
| Overpayments Adjusted | ..... | 167 0 0 | Surplus of Assets on 31st December, 1910. | | |
| Investments made | ..... | 32585 19 7 | | | |
| Advances made | ..... | 1426 10 11 | | | |
| Deposits repaid | ..... | 26929 5 9 | | | |
| Remittances made | ..... | 21979 10 0 | | | |
| | | 101288 11 2 | Ordinary Revenue | £ 1256 | 4 0 |
| Balance on 31st December, 1910 | ..... | 4842 1 7 | Land Sales Fund | £75323 | 4 9 |
| Total | ..... | 106130 12 9 | Stock Fund | £ 1863 | 6 7 |
| | | | | £78442 | 15 4 |

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1910.

| | | | |
|----------------|-------|----|---|
| Treasury Chest | £2878 | 19 | 7 |
| Crown Agents | £1963 | 1 | 0 |
| | £4842 | 1 | 7 |

No. 43.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 1,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George.
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(18th February, 1911.)

An Ordinance

Respecting the use of Government Wharfs.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance—

“Government wharf” shall mean any wharf the property of the Crown which shall be declared to be such by the Governor in Council and published in the Gazette.

“Vessel” shall mean every description of ship, lighter, or floating water tank.

“Boat” shall mean any small open or partly decked vessel, ordinarily propelled by oars.

“Harbour Master” shall mean any person lawfully performing the duties or acting under the orders of the Harbour Master.

“Officer of Customs” shall mean any person duly appointed in writing as such, and shall include the Collector of Customs, and any Deputy Collector of Customs, and all Police Constables.

2. No vessel shall be taken alongside of or made fast to any Government wharf except with the permission of the Harbour Master. Any vessel alongside of or made fast to any such wharf must at any time at the request of the Harbour Master be removed therefrom or shifted from alongside of such wharf. The Master or person in charge of any vessel who shall offend against any of the provisions of this section shall on conviction be liable for every such offence to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

3. When any vessel of a measurement of not less than two tons shall be placed alongside a Government wharf for the purpose of discharging or taking in cargo or landing or embarking passengers thereat or for any other purpose there shall be paid in respect of such vessel the wharfage charges specified in the Schedule to this Ordinance. Such wharfage shall be paid or secured to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master before such vessel is removed from alongside of such Government wharf. Any person or persons removing any vessel from alongside of any Government wharf without such wharfage being paid or secured as aforesaid shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

4. The measurement of any vessel shall be deemed to be that specified in the register, and in the case of unregistered vessels the Harbour Master shall be the person to determine the tonnage of same.

5. The Governor in Council in the case of any vessel or vessels owned by the same firm or person within the Colony, may, on application being made in writing, permit the wharfage charges payable in respect of such vessel or vessels for any period not exceeding one year to be commuted by the payment in advance of such sum as he may determine subject to such conditions as he may deem expedient.

6. Any vessel employed trading to or within the Colony that has paid the wharfage charge aforesaid at one Government wharf for any one day may for any portion of such day be placed alongside any other Government wharf free of wharfage.

7. Whenever it shall appear necessary to the Harbour Master or any Officer of Customs it shall be lawful for them to prevent any person from coming upon any Government wharf and also to order any person already there to leave the same and any person neglecting or refusing to leave such wharf when requested to do so may be taken into custody without a warrant and shall upon conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds.

8. The owner or master of any vessel or boat shall be liable for any damage done to any Government wharf, or penalty incurred by such vessel or boat, and such vessel or boat may be detained by order of the Governor until such penalty or damage has been paid.

9. The Master or owner of any vessel or boat from which any ashes, ballast, damaged goods, or dead animals are landed on any Government wharf without permission shall be liable to any penalty not exceeding fifty pounds.

10. Any person who leaves or causes to be left on any Government wharf any dead animal, ballast, damaged goods, rubbish, nightsoil, or any other material without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five pounds.

11. (1.) The Governor in Council may from time to time make, alter, or revoke Regulations appertaining to and for the general good management and control of any Government wharf, and such Regulations may provide that any infraction thereof may be punished by fine not exceeding ten pounds.

(2.) Until the Governor in Council makes Regulations under this section, the Regulations in the Schedule to this Ordinance shall be in force and shall be deemed for all purposes to be Regulations made by the Governor in Council under this section.

12. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Wharfage Ordinance, 1911."

Passed the Legislative Council this 16th day of February, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of February, 1911.

(Signed)

ARTHUR C. KIRWAN.

Acting Clerk of the Council.

SCHEDULE.

The Wharfage Regulations, 1911.

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Wharfage Regulations, 1911.

2. The Master or Owner of every vessel of a registered measurement of two tons and over shall pay wharfage to the Harbour Master in accordance with the subjoined scale of charges—

Wharfage duty for one day or any part thereof.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Vessels of 2 tons but under 10 tons | | 5/-. |
| do. 10 | do. 20 | 7/6. |
| do. 20 | do. 50 | 10/-. |
| do. 50 | do. 60 | 11/-. |
| do. 60 | do. 70 | 12/-. |
| do. 70 | do. 80 | 13/-. |
| do. 80 | do. 90 | 14/-. |
| do. 90 | do. 150 | 15/-. |
| do. 150 tons and upwards | | 20/-. |

3. The Government wharf at the north end of Philomel Street in the town of Stanley shall after the hour of sunset and before the hour of sunrise be the only calling place for all boats plying to or from vessels in the harbour, and it shall not be lawful for any boat to call at any other wharf or place, or to proceed from any other wharf or place on the shore of the harbour after the hour of sunset or before the hour of sunrise without the permission of the Harbour Master or an Officer of Customs.

4. No vessel is to be anchored or moored within twenty yards of the two mooring buoys situated to the North West and North East respectively of the Government wharf at the North end of Philomel Street without the permission of the Harbour Master, or within twenty yards of a straight line drawn between the two mooring buoys.

5. Any vessel while under mail contract with the Government will be exempt from wharfage charges.

6. Any person failing to comply with or offending against these Regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding the sum of two pounds for each offence.

No. 44.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 2,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(18th February, 1911.)

An Ordinance

To provide for the service of the
Year 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The Governor may cause to be issued out of the Public Revenue and other funds of the Colony and applied to the service of the year ending on 31st December, 1911, a sum not exceeding Nineteen Thousand Six hundred and Fifty-eight Pounds, which sum is granted and shall be appropriated for the purposes and to defray the charges of the several services expressed and particularly mentioned in the Schedule hereto which will come in course of payment during the year 1911. Appropriation.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

| Div. | Head of Service. | Amount. | | |
|------|-----------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | Pensions | 630 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Governor | 1587 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Colonial Secretary | 959 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Treasury and Customs | 802 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Audit | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Port and Marine | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Legal | 260 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Police | 532 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Prisons | 169 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Medical | 876 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Education | 958 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Ecclesiastical | 220 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Transport | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Miscellaneous | 847 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Post Office | 3629 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Colonial Engineer | 1892 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Savings Bank | 1564 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Currency Note Fund | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Drawbacks and Refunds | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Public Works Recurrent | 1135 | 0 | 0 |
| | Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 16594 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Public Works Extraordinary | 2180 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Live Stock Ordinance | 884 | 0 | 0 |
| | | £ 19658 | 0 | 0 |

Short title.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Appropriation Ordinance, 1911.

Passed the Legislative Council this 16th day of February, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of February, 1911.

(Signed)

ARTHUR C. KIRWAN,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

| | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| HERMAN REDDEMANN, | 9th March, 1910. |
| JOHN THOMAS LUXTON, | 11th „ „ |
| EDWIN GLEADELL, | 14th „ „ |
| DAVID CAREY, | 19th April, „ |
| AXEL NIELSSON, | 22nd „ „ |
| MRS. M. CLARKE, | 4th June, „ |
| ALBERT BEAVEN, | 6th „ „ |
| GEORGE H. CLARKE, | 6th „ „ |
| GEORGE ROWLANDS, | 19th July, „ |
| FREDERICK KELWAY, | 28th „ „ |
| NOAH KIDDLE, | 6th August, „ |
| ANDREW WILSON, | 10th „ „ |
| JOHN DAVIS, | 30th Sept., „ |
| JOHN BLYTH, | 10th October, „ |
| KRISTIAN BRAKKAN, | 18th „ „ |
| CHARLES HANSEN, | 12th Dec., „ |
| JAMES H. ROWLANDS. | 3rd Fed., 1911. |

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 46.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during February, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | ·500 | N.E. S.W. | 12 | ·005 | S.S.W. | 23 | ·002 | N. S.W. |
| 2 | ·024 | S. S.W. | 13 | ·004 | N.W. S.S.W. | 24 | Nil. | S.W. |
| 3 | ·022 | S.S.W. S.W. S. | 14 | ·002 | N. S.W. | 25 | Nil. | N. N.N.E. E. |
| 4 | ·001 | S. S.W. S. | 15 | Nil. | S. S.W. | 26 | ·015 | N. N.E. N. |
| 5 | Nil. | S.W. S. | 16 | Nil. | N. N.N.W. S. S.S.W. | 27 | ·005 | E. N.E. S.S.W. S. |
| 6 | ·008 | S. S.W. | 17 | Nil. | N.W. W. S. | 28 | ·009 | S.S.W. S. S.W. |
| 7 | Nil. | S.W. | 18 | Nil. | S.W. S. | 29 | | |
| 8 | Nil. | SW. S. S.W. | 19 | Nil. | N.W. N. | 30 | | |
| 9 | Nil. | N. | 20 | ·007 | N. N.W. N. | 31 | | |
| 10 | ·010 | N. | 21 | ·003 | S. S.S.W. S.W. | | | |
| 11 | Nil. | S.W. N. | 22 | Nil. | W. S.W. S. | Total | ·617 | |

Maximum ·500 on the 1st.

Number of days on which rain fell. 15.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

APRIL 1st, 1911.

No. 4

No. 47.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance, No. V of 1902 to be in force in the Dependencies.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Summary Jurisdiction Ordinance No. V of 1902 to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 13th day of March, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

13th March, 1911.

M.P. 72/1911.

No. 48.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. ALBERT NEWING

to be temporarily and provisionally Clerk in the Post Office Department, Stanley, with effect from the 17th instant.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

17th March, 1911.

M.P. 392/1910.

No. 49.

Leave.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to grant to—

Chief Constable W. ATKINS,

four months vacation leave as from 27th March, 1911.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

27th March, 1911.

M.P. 171/1911.

No. 50.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. D. J. SULLIVAN

to act temporarily and provisionally as Chief Constable.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

27th March, 1911.

M.P. 171/1911.

No. 51.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint:—

MR. G. T. KING

to act temporarily and provisionally as Government Storekeeper.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

27th March, 1911.

M. P. 171/1911.

No. 52.

New Designs for Silver Coins.

A copy of a Proclamation by the King in Council dated the 23rd January, 1911, determining new designs for silver coins, can be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

10th March, 1911.

M P 144/1911.

No. 53.

Auditor's Report on the transactions of the Commissioners of Currency for the year 1910.

SULLIVAN HOUSE,

Stanley, 1st March, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to report that I have examined the Books of the Commissioners of Currency for the year ending 31st December, 1910, and I find the transactions for the year to be as follows.

2. The total amount of Notes received by the Commissioners amounts in face value to £21,750, which is accounted for as follows:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|
| In circulation on 31st December, 1910 | 7000 | 0 | 0 |
| Destroyed previously | 9190 | 0 | 0 |
| Destroyed during the year | 721 | 0 | 0 |
| Cancelled and awaiting destruction | 310 | 10 | 0 |
| Unissued | 4528 | 10 | 0 |
| | <u>£21,750</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |

3. The following table shows the Balance of Notes to be accounted for by the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1909.

| | £5. | £1. | 5/-. | £ | s. | d. |
|---|------|------|------|---------|----|----|
| In circulation | 583 | 3572 | 452 | 6600 | 0 | 0 |
| Cancelled to be destroyed | 2 | 15 | | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| On hand, unissued | 707 | 2200 | 800 | 5935 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1292 | 5787 | 1252 | £12,560 | 0 | 0 |
| Deduct amount of Notes destroyed during 1910 | 82 | 311 | | 721 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1210 | 5476 | 1252 | £11,839 | 0 | 0 |

4. I find that this Balance is accounted for on the Books of the Commissioners as under:—

| 31st December, 1910. | £5. | £1. | 5/-. | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|---------|----|----|
| In circulation | 583 | 3972 | 452 | 7000 | 0 | 0 |
| Cancelled to be destroyed | 38 | 79 | 166 | 310 | 10 | 0 |
| On hand, unissued | 589 | 1425 | 634 | 4528 | 10 | 0 |
| | 1210 | 5476 | 1252 | £11,839 | 0 | 0 |

5. A number of Notes amounting to £1006 10s. 0d. have been withdrawn from circulation and replaced by new Notes during the year, and the number of Notes in circulation has been increased by the issue of 400 £1 Notes (£400). The new Notes issued during the year are as follows:—

| | | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|-------|----|---|
| 118 | @ | £5 | £590 | 0 | 0 |
| 775 | @ | £1 | 775 | 0 | 0 |
| 166 | @ | 5/- | 41 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | £1406 | 10 | 0 |

6. Profit and loss account for the year shows a nett profit of £49 2s. 9d. which has been carried to the General Revenue of the Colony. The Fees for Audit and Management amount to £17 1s. 3d.

7. A sum of £41 8s. 11d. has been invested on behalf of the Depreciation Fund during the year. The Fund now amounts to £298 18s. 1d.

8. The sum of £3,500 is invested in various Stocks and £3,500 in Gold is deposited in the Government Vault.

I have, etc.,

VERE PACKE.

The Honourable
The Acting Colonial Secretary.
M.P. 93/1907.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities of the Commissioners of Currency on the 31st December, 1910.

| Assets. | Amount. | Total. | Liabilities. | Amount. | Total. |
|------------------------------|----------|------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Cash in reserve | 3500 0 0 | 3500 0 0 | NOTES:—In circulation | | |
| | | | Face value of £5 | 2915 0 0 | |
| Investments:— | | | " " " £1 | 3972 0 0 | |
| Note Fund (a) | 3500 0 0 | | " " " 5/- | 113 0 0 | 7000 0 0 |
| Depreciation Fund (b) | 298 18 1 | 3798 18 1* | | | |
| | | | Surplus of Assets: | | |
| | | | Depreciation Fund | 298 18 1 | 298 18 1 |
| | | | | | |
| | £ | 7298 18 1 | | £ | 7298 18 1 |

* Assumed Market Value:— £3531 2s. 11d.

(a) £3245 12 10
(b) 285 10 1

15th February, 1911.
C.S. 93/07.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 55.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| January, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | £7000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th January, 1911. | Gold | ... | ... | £3500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | £3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th ,, 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 3728 | 9 | 11 | £ | 3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 342 | 15 | 9 | £ | 333 | 18 | 1 |

W. A. THOMPSON,
W. A. HARDING,
M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT. } Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

20th March, 1911.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 56.

1911.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATES, 1910.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, 16th March, 1911.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you herewith the Supplementary Estimates for the year 1910.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue for the year was £18,534 11s. 2d. being £2,500 8s. 2d. in excess of the Ordinary Expenditure. This is the highest Revenue so far obtained in this Colony, exceeding that of the previous year by £925 11s. 10d. The receipts exceeded the estimate under every Head except two, i.e. Division IV. (Fines, Fees, &c.) and Division VII. (Rents). The former is always difficult to estimate, while in the case of the latter there was a decrease of £690. This decrease was due to two of the Whaling Companies in South Georgia paying their 1910 rent in 1909, and to the fluctuation in rent explained in my Message to Council when introducing the 1910 Estimates.

EXPENDITURE.

3. The Ordinary Expenditure for 1910 (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £1,371, and payments under Live Stock Ordinance, £795) amounted to £16,034 or £2,500 less than the Ordinary Revenue. The comparative statements (A) and (B) attached shew the estimated and actual Revenue and Expenditure under the various Heads.

4. Division II.—**The Governor, £19 os. 3d.**—Items 1, 3 and 7. A portion of the Governor's salary for 1909, amounting to £3 15s. 2d. was paid in 1910. Fees for Marriage Licenses (recoverable) were exceeded by £6; and there was a small over-expenditure under Books for Library.

5. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary, £9 5s. 7d.**—Item 5. The increments due to the Printer's Apprentice, amounting to £9 4s. 5d., were inadvertently omitted when preparing the Estimates.

6. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs, £145 1s. 7d.**—Items 3, 5, 6 and 9. Deputy Collector, New Island. The salary for this Officer for December, 1909, was paid in 1910. There was an excess of £99 17s. under temporary Customs Officers (recoverable), and of £13 5s. under Shipping Fees. The Acting Customs Officer at Stanley was granted a house and fuel allowance which amounted to £23 6s. 8d.

7. Division VII.—**Legal, £28 8s. 11d.**—Item 1. Part of the salary for 1909 of the Stipendiary Magistrate at South Georgia was paid in 1910.

8. Division VIII.—**Police, £20 17s. 5d.**—Item 5. This over-expenditure was caused by procuring some of the uniform for the Constabulary locally.

9. Division IX.—**Prisons, £114 16s. 2d.**—Items 1 and 6.—The posts of Gaoler and Warder were combined, thus causing an excess of £72 on the Vote, but as against this there was a saving of £84 under item 2, Warder. The clothing vote was exceeded by £42 16s. 2d.: some uniform was purchased locally and cost somewhat more than if imported. There is a supply of boots, warm clothing, etc., in stock.

10. Division X.—**Medical, £151 10s. 7d.**—Items 3 and 9. Certain salary due to the Assistant Colonial Surgeon, West Falkland, in 1909, and amounting to £138 3s. 3d., was not drawn till 1910. There was a small over-expenditure under Medicines.

11. Division XI.—**Education, £76 3s. 7d.**—Items 5, 6 and 8. No suitable Assistant Mistress was procurable at the salary of £70 provided in the Estimates, and it had to be increased to £100. The salary of the second Assistant Mistress was likewise increased by £5. Under the Education Ordinance of 1909 provision was made for Pupil Teachers, and a sum of £40 was disbursed on this account.

12. Division XIII.—**Transport, £22 1s. 5d.**—Item 2. Vote was exceeded by this amount.

13. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous, £284 2s. 2d.**—Items 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12 and 13. There was a small over-expenditure of £4 19s. 6d. under salutes and flags, and of £4 under Capitation Grant to Volunteers. The excess of £187 13s. 3d. under Ammunition was due to the purchase of certain rifles and equipment which were supplied to the Volunteers on the West Falkland with the sanction of the Secretary of State. Seeds and plants for the Government House garden and hothouses, and the renewal of the scrim in the conservatories caused the vote to be exceeded by £13. The over-expenditure (£12 10s.) under Stall, Imperial Institute, was due to the payment of the Colony's contribution to the end of the calendar year instead of to 30th September as formally. The Stationery vote was exceeded by £24 15s. 9d. owing to a considerable number of necessary forms having to be printed at home. The re-organisation of the Stanley Telephone system required the purchase of a 25 switch-board and attachments at a cost of £39.

14. Division XV.—**Post Office, £9 19s. 2d.**—Item 1. A portion of the Postmaster's salary for 1909, amounting to £7 18s. 4d., was paid in 1910.

15. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer, £112 10s. 3d.**—Items 3, 15 and 16.—Two Carpenters (£23 12s. 8d.): these men are paid by the hour, and the estimate of £204 was somewhat low. The new Kitson incandescent lamps light the town very much better than the old oil lamps which only made darkness visible, but the extension and improvement of the system demands a somewhat larger consumption of oil than formerly. The over-expenditure on this account including freight on oil was £27; some of the oil is still in stock. The coal and oil estimate for the launch was somewhat exceeded, and the above in conjunction with the purchase of new firebars and zinc plates caused an over-expenditure of £60.

16. Division XXII.—**Public Works Extraordinary, £528 4s. 5d.**—Items 9, 12, 14, 15 and 22. Certain additional piles, copper, decking, &c., also some tram line and trucks, were responsible for an over-expenditure of £329; while the Kitson lamps with freight caused the estimate under this item to be exceeded by £50. The excess of £30 under Cottage, Government Workmen, is accounted for by the substantial paling fence which surrounds the buildings, and the erection of certain necessary outhouses. During the last few years several peat sheds have been built annually with the result that all the Offices and dwelling houses owned by Government have now, with one exception, been supplied with a substantial peat shed. The additional comfort thereby obtained in this damp climate is very marked. The over-expenditure under this item was £28. A new boiler had to be procured for the fire engine at a cost of £262 8s. 10d. Of this sum £174 17s. 2d. was paid from the Fire Brigade Fund, and the balance, £87 11s. 8d., was charged to Public Revenue.

17. Division XXIII.—**Stock Ordinance, £104 8s. 3d.**—Items 4, 6 and 8. A microscope was purchased at a cost of £29, the travelling grant was exceeded by £24, and the diminution of turkey Buzzards increased this particular item by £28. A sum of £21 16s. 9d. due to certain Receivers of Geese Beaks in 1909 was not drawn till 1910.

18. In my Message to Council already referred to I drew attention to the improvement in the Colony's Ordinary Revenue at the end of 1908 as compared with what it was in 1905, being an increase of over 16%. That increase, I am glad to inform you, has now risen to over 21%, and that too without additional taxation. A reference to the Statement of Assets and Liabilities, which will be laid on the Table, will shew that the Colony has Surplus Assets amounting to £76,579 (Land Sales Fund £75,323, Surplus Revenue £1,256) and I have therefore no hesitation in congratulating you upon the Colony's financial condition. As you are aware, there is no Public Debt.

19. Since my return from leave in December last you have appropriated a sum of £3,000 for the purpose of procuring a wireless installation to connect with the International Station which is to be erected at Punta del Este, Uruguay. Experience has already shewn that the intervening 960 miles between Stanley and Punta del Este can be covered at night by a less powerful kilowatt set than the one which it is proposed to erect. I am hopeful therefore that at a non-distant date the isolation which has hitherto handicapped the Colony's development will be broken down, that it will be possible to be in nightly communication with the rest of the British Empire, and that, when that comes about, the 21% increase of Revenue to which I have already alluded will be very substantially increased.

STATEMENT A.

1910.

Legislative Council.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

REVENUE.

*Laid on the Table, 16th March, 1911.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
REVENUE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

| Div. | Head of Revenue. | Estimate. | Revenue. | Over. | Under. |
|-------|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Customs | 4985 0 0 | 5415 15 6 | 430 15 6 | ..... |
| II. | Port Dues | 265 0 0 | 290 16 6 | 25 16 6 | ..... |
| III. | Internal Revenue ... | 1409 0 0 | 2670 13 1 | 1261 13 1 | ..... |
| IV. | Fines, Fees, &c. ... | 898 0 0 | 760 0 3 | ..... | 137 19 9 |
| V. | Interest | 4597 0 0 | 4800 19 10 | 203 19 10 | ..... |
| VI. | Post Office | 1088 0 0 | 1458 12 6 | 370 12 6 | ..... |
| VII. | Rents | 3639 0 0 | 2948 18 1 | ..... | 690 1 11 |
| VIII. | Miscellaneous... .. | 151 0 0 | 188 15 5 | 37 15 5 | ..... |
| | | 17032 0 0 | 18534 11 2 | 2330 12 10 | 828 1 8 |
| IX. | Land Sales | 5940 0 0 | 7238 8 5 | 1298 8 5 | ..... |
| X. | Stock Ordinance ... | 806 0 0 | 806 15 0 | 15 0 | ..... |
| | | £ 23778 0 0 | 26579 14 7 | 3629 16 3 | 828 1 8 |

STATEMENT B.

1910.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

EXPENDITURE.

*Laid on the Table, 16th March, 1911.*COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE UNDER VARIOUS HEADS FOR THE YEAR 1910.

| Div. | Service. | Estimate. | Expenditure. | Over. | Under. | Total Supplementary Estimate. |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. | Pensions ... | 603 8 9 | 630 4 0 | 26 15 3 | ..... | 26 15 3 |
| II. | Governor ... | 1552 0 0 | 1488 16 8 | ..... | 63 3 4 | ..... |
| III. | Col. Secretary | 914 0 0 | 893 18 10 | ..... | 20 1 2 | ..... |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs ... | 802 0 0 | 939 18 3 | 137 18 3 | ..... | 137 18 3 |
| V. | Audit ... | 32 0 0 | 32 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| VI. | Port and Marine | 70 0 0 | 40 9 10 | ..... | 29 10 2 | ..... |
| VII. | Legal ... | 260 0 0 | 279 9 11 | 19 9 11 | ..... | 19 9 11 |
| VIII. | Police ... | 532 0 0 | 492 4 6 | ..... | 39 15 6 | ..... |
| IX. | Prisons ... | 190 0 0 | 201 19 2 | 11 19 2 | ..... | 11 19 2 |
| X. | Medical ... | 925 0 0 | 995 19 2 | 70 19 2 | ..... | 70 19 2 |
| XI. | Education ... | 847 0 0 | 894 18 1 | 47 18 1 | ..... | 47 18 1 |
| XII. | Ecclesiastical ... | 220 0 0 | 222 9 10 | 2 9 10 | ..... | 2 9 10 |
| XIII. | Transport ... | 300 0 0 | 153 8 11 | ..... | 146 11 1 | ..... |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous... | 838 0 0 | 1064 7 10 | 226 7 10 | ..... | 226 7 10 |
| XV. | Post Office ... | 3629 0 0 | 3359 2 0 | ..... | 269 18 0 | ..... |
| XVI. | Col. Engineer... | 1835 0 0 | 1756 18 11 | ..... | 78 1 1 | ..... |
| XVII. | Savings Bank... | 1504 0 0 | 1510 9 6 | 6 9 6 | ..... | 6 9 6 |
| XVIII. | Note Fund ... | 51 0 0 | 50 1 3 | ..... | 18 9 | ..... |
| XIX. | Drawbacks ... | 100 0 0 | 28 15 9 | ..... | 71 4 3 | ..... |
| XXI. | Public Works (Recurrent) | 1100 0 0 | 998 10 7 | ..... | 101 9 5 | ..... |
| XXII. | Public Works (Extraordinary) | 16304 8 9 | 16034 3 0 | 550 7 0 | 820 12 9 | 550 7 0 |
| | | 1028 0 0 | 1370 18 11 | 342 18 11 | ..... | 342 18 11 |
| | | 759 0 0 | 795 3 0 | 36 3 0 | ..... | 36 3 0 |
| XXIII. | Stock Ordinance. | 759 0 0 | 795 3 0 | 36 3 0 | ..... | 36 3 0 |
| | | £ 18091 8 9 | 18200 4 11 | 929 8 11 | 820 12 9 | 929 8 11 |

No. 57.

[Seal]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 3,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,
Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(18th March, 1911.)

An Ordinance

To appropriate certain further sums of money for the use of the Public Service of the Colony for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1910.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. The several sums of money appearing in the Schedule hereto, and amounting in the whole to nine hundred and twenty-nine pounds eight shillings and eleven pence, are hereby declared to be also payable for the year ended on the 31st day of December, 1910, for and in respect of the several services in the said Schedule mentioned, in addition to the sums appropriated by Ordinance No. 2 of 1910.

Additional Expenditure
of £929 8s. 11d.
legalised for service
of 1910.

2. This Ordinance may be cited as the Supplementary Short title.
Appropriation Ordinance, 1911.

Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

| Division. | Head of Service. | Amount. |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | £ s. d. |
| I. | Pensions | 26 15 3 |
| IV. | Treasury and Customs | 137 18 3 |
| VII. | Legal | 19 9 11 |
| IX. | Prisons | 11 19 2 |
| X. | Medical | 70 19 2 |
| XI. | Education | 47 18 1 |
| XII. | Ecclesiastical | 2 9 10 |
| XIV. | Miscellaneous | 226 7 10 |
| XVI. | Savings Bank | 6 9 6 |
| | Total Ordinary Expenditure | 550 7 0 |
| XXII. | Public Works Extraordinary ... | 342 18 11 |
| XXIII. | Stock Ordinance | 36 3 0 |
| | Total £ | 929 8 11 |

Passed the Legislative Council this 16th day of March, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 18th day of March, 1911.

(Signed)

ARTHUR C. KIRWAN,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

COLONY OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

No. 58.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1910.

| Assets. | | Amount. | Total. | Liabilities. | | Amount. | Total. | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--|
| | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Cash in | Colonial Chest ... | 2878 19 7 | 4842 1 7 | Deposits : | Savings Bank ... | 70960 15 5 | 77201 8 9 | |
| " " | Crown Agents .. | 1963 2 0 | | | Intestate ... | 525 7 11 | | |
| Investments : | Land Sales Fund ... | 75323 5 2 | Fire Brigade ... | | 37 12 6 | | | |
| | Savings Bank .. | 66516 4 2 | Bills on Crown Agents ... | | 1683 2 5 | | | |
| | Intestate .. | 408 17 0 | Customs Ordinance ... | | 5 12 3 | | | |
| | Surplus .. | 3500 0 0 | Wrecks Ordinance ... | | 17 0 0 | | | |
| | Currency Investment Fd | 3500 0 0 | Naval Works ... | | 173 0 2 | | | |
| " Depreciation .. | 298 18 1 | 149547 4 5 | Com. of Currency ... | | 3798 18 1 | | | |
| Bills : | In Transit | 670 0 0 | 670 0 0 | Surplus of Assets : | | | | |
| Advances : | Board of Trade ... | 230 5 9 | 584 18 1 | | Surplus Revenue ... | 1256 4 0 | 78442 15 4 | |
| | War Office ... | 11 14 0 | | | Land Sales Fund ... | 75323 4 9 | | |
| | Officers ... | 18 1 5 | | | Stock Fund ... | 1863 6 7 | | |
| | Col. Secretary, "Coal" ... | 35 9 7 | | | | | | |
| | F. I. Volunteers ... | 11 6 3 | | | | | | |
| | Land Survey ... | 278 1 1 | 584 18 1 | | | | | |
| Total | | £ | 155644 4 1 | Total | | £ | 155644 4 1 | |

15th February, 1911.

M. P. 105/1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STOCK FUND ACCOUNT FOR YEARS 1907 TO 1910.

| | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1st Jan: To Amount Balance on | 1816 17 9 | 1543 3 1 | 1748 0 5 | 1851 14 7 | PERSONAL. | | | | |
| „ „ Land Tax | 806 15 0 | 806 15 0 | 807 3 6 | 806 15 0 | 1. Chief Inspector | 297 18 4 | 275 0 0 | 221 15 5 | 274 19 10 |
| | | | | | 2. do. Horse Allowance | 54 3 4 | 50 0 0 | 40 6 5 | 36 15 5 |
| | | | | | 3. Assistant Inspector | 13 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | | 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks ... | 13 0 0 | 5 6 8 | 15 13 3 | 33 16 9 |
| | | | | | OTHER. | | | | |
| | | | | | 5. Repair of Sheds, &c.... | 263 9 0 | 1 16 6 | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | 6. Passages ... .. | ..... | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 27 19 4 |
| | | | | | 7. Diminution of Geese ... | 438 19 0 | 253 14 6 | 374 10 9 | 325 19 6 |
| | | | | | 8. „ Turkey Buzzards, &c. .... | ..... | ..... | 35 3 6 | 53 18 2 |
| | | | | | 9. Books, &c. ... .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29 14 0 |
| | | | | | | 1080 9 8 | 601 17 8 | 703 9 4 | 795 3 0 |
| | | | | | Balance in hand on 31st December | 1543 3 1 | 1748 0 5 | 1851 14 7 | 1863 6 7 |
| Totals £ | 2623 12 9 | 2349 18 1 | 2555 3 11 | 2658 9 7 | Totals £ | 2623 12 9 | 2349 18 1 | 2555 3 11 | 2658 9 7 |

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

16th March, 1911.
M.P. 382/07.

No. 60.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 31st January, 1911 | 4598 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | 150906 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ | 532 | 5 | 8 | | | |
| „ Remittances „ „ | 820 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 31st January, 1911. | | | | 76555 | 13 | 9 |
| „ Overpayments Recovered | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Stock Fund | 1814 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Land Sales | 76647 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue | 1838 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 80300 | 4 | 6 |
| | £ | 156857 | 19 : 3 | £156857 | 19 | 3 |

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of January, 1911.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 2835 | 13 | 1 |
| Crown Agents | 1763 | 6 | 4 |
| | £4598 | 19 | 5 |

TREASURY,
15th March, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 61

Notice.

Sealing Districts at South Georgia.

Whereas under section 3 of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance No. VI of 1909, the Colonial Secretary, or such other officer as the Governor may appoint for the purpose, may grant licenses to take seals in the Dependencies, on such conditions in respect of the territorial and marine limits as may be approved by the Governor.

Now therefore it is hereby notified, for general information, that the coast of South Georgia has been divided into three divisions as follows:—

DIVISION I.

From Cape Nunes to Cape North, including Wallis and Bird Islands.

DIVISION II.

From Cape Buller to Cape Saunders, which includes the Bay of Isles, &c. (Allardyce Harbour excepted).

DIVISION III.

From Barff Point to Cape Disappointment, including Royal and Sandwich Bay, &c., (Godt Hul Harbour, and New Fortune Bay excepted).

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 21/1910.

No. 62.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | | | | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|---|-----|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 28th February, 1911 | ... | | | 4662 | 17 | 7 | | | |
| „ Investments held | „ | ... | ... | 150906 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding | „ | ... | ... | 581 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| „ Remittances | „ | ... | ... | 1820 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 28th February, 1911 | | | | ... | ... | ... | 77749 | 19 | 2 |
| „ Overpayments recovered | | ... | ... | | | | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | |
| Stock Fund | ... | 1770 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| Land Sales | ... | 76647 | 14 | 6 | | | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue | ... | 1801 | 4 | 6 | | | 80219 | 0 | 7 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| | | | | £ | 157971 | 0 | £157971 | 0 | 9 |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 2899 | 11 | 3 |
| Crown Agents | 1763 | 6 | 4 |
| | £4662 | 17 | 7 |

Crown Agents account for February not included.

TREASURY, Stanley.

24th March, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

No. 63.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Gun Licenses have been issued under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, for the Year ending 31st December, 1911.

| To whom issued. | Residence. | To whom issued. | Residence. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 448 Aldridge, Henry | Stanley, E.F. | 427 McLennan, Findlay | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 471 do. Joseph T. | " | 447 McKenzie, Alex. | Darwin, E.F. |
| 472 Allan, Charles Goss | " | 494 Middleton, Lindsay | Walker Creek, E.F. |
| 441 do. Fred | " | 456 Myles, William | Darwin, E.F. |
| 411 Allardyce, C.M.G. | " | 434 Newing, George | Stanley, E.F. |
| His Excellency W. L. | " | 435 Newing, Walter | " |
| 457 Andersen, Louis | Darwin, E.F. | 486 Newing, Henry | Bleaker Is., E.F. |
| 477 Atkins, Richard | Stanley, E.F. | 485 Noble, A. | Teal Inlet, E.F. |
| 499 Bjornerud, Jans. | " | 428 Oldfield, Thomas | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 492 Bonner, Alex. | Speedwell Is., E.F. | 442 Packe, The Hon. Vere | Stanley, E.F. |
| 497 Bonner, George, J.P. | San Carlos, E.F. | 443 Packe, Mrs. | " |
| 432 Bound, Richard N. | Rincon Grande, E.F. | 475 Paice, Herbert | Cape Pembroke E.F. |
| 493 Broad, Herbert | Walker Creek, E.F. | 433 Parrin, George | Rincon Grande, E.F. |
| 414 Brown, William | West Point Is., W.F. | 450 Pedersen, Jens. Peter | " |
| 415 Brown, Mrs. W. | " | 487 Phillips, Albert | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 465 Burns, Thomas | North Arm, E.F. | 436 Pitaluga, H. J. | Rincon Grande, E.F. |
| 464 Cartmell, Robert | Walker Creek, E.F. | 498 Rae, James | North Arm, E.F. |
| 412 Clarke, James | Stanley, E.F. | 453 Ratcliffe, Albert | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 426 Clasen, Fritz | San Carlos, E.F. | 479 Rawson, Frank | North Arm, E.F. |
| 455 Clifton, Jr., Henry | Stanley, E.F. | 417 Reive, Andrew | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 430 Cobb, Arthur F. | Bleaker Is., E.F. | 460 Reive, Robert | " |
| 431 Coufts, Peter | Darwin, E.F. | 496 Roberts, Edgar | Walker Creek, E.F. |
| 502 Craigie-Halkett, | " | 495 Robertson, Geo. | Darwin, E.F. |
| The Hon. M. C. | Stanley, E.F. | 500 Robson, M. | Port Louis, E.F. |
| 454 Crawley, William | Douglas Stn., E.F. | 240 Scott, G. | New Island, W.F. |
| 501 Creece, E. G. | Stanley, E.F. | 243 Seeborg, C. | " |
| 407 Dettleff, Harry | " | 451 Sharp, Robert | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 408 Dettleff, James | " | 481 Short, F. | Douglas Station, E.F. |
| 459 Eddy, James | Sch. "Village Belle" | 438 Short, J. T. | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 491 Elmer, William | Rincon Grande, E.F. | 439 Short, R. F. | " |
| 482 Felton, G. J. | Teal Inlet, E.F. | 425 Short, Jr., R. | " |
| 452 Greenshields, Geo., J.P. | Douglas Stn., E.F. | 408 Smith, James | Great Island, E.F. |
| 420 Halliday, George | West Point Is., W.F. | 418 Smith, Adam | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 421 Halliday, Mrs. G. | " | 413 Spencer, Ernest | Stanley, E. F. |
| 241 Halliday, J. | New Island, W.F. | 437 Steel, Sr., John | Salvador, E.F. |
| 469 Hardy, A. P. | Stanley, E.F. | 446 Stewart, James J. | Darwin, E.F. |
| 462 Hardy, Thomas | " | 461 Stewart, A. | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 445 Henriksen, A. | Teal Inlet, E.F. | 470 Sully, A. W. | Cape Pembroke. E.F. |
| 478 Hewitt, David | North Arm, E.F. | 444 Summers, W. J. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 440 Hirtle, Robert | Salvador, E.F. | 406 Thompson, | " |
| 468 Jaffray, Alex. | North Arm, E.F. | The Hon. W. A. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 466 Jennings, Charles | " | 484 Thompson, C. F. | Teal Inlet, E.F. |
| 488 Johnston, Stanley W. | San Carlos, E.F. | 474 Thomas, Capt. H. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 490 Kelway, Fred | Stanley, E.F. | 503 Turner, G. I. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 473 Kelway, Jr., George | " | 483 Upton, E. | Teal Inlet, E.F. |
| 480 King, Alf. | Douglas Stn., E.F. | 429 Waterson, G. | Bleaker Island, E.F. |
| 424 Langdon, F. G. | San Carlos, E.F. | 423 Watson, Miss I. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 242 Larsen, M. | New Island, W.F. | 419 Watson, Duncan R. | " |
| 416 Lehen, D. | Stanley, E.F. | 489 Watson, G. | " |
| 422 Lellmann, V. J. | " | 449 Williams, Sr., John | " |
| 467 McCall, A. | North Arm, E.F. | 463 Whaits, R. | Keppel Island, W.F. |
| 476 McGill, Jr., William | Stanley, E.F. | 458 White, John | North Arm, E.F. |

W. A. THOMPSON.

Colonial Treasurer.

Stanley,

27th March, 1911.

M.P. 210/1909.

No. 64.

Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

28th March, 1910.

M.P. 105/1909.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To amend The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901.

Whereas it is expedient to amend The Probate and Unrepresented Estates Ordinance, 1901, and make further provision thereto:

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. (1). When any company incorporated according to the laws of some country, possession or place other than this Colony carries on business in this Colony, such company shall make application to the Registrar-General that an office of the company in this Colony, situated as stated in the application, be registered as the registered office of the company for the purposes of this Ordinance.

Companies registered
abroad.

The Application may be made by the company by the hand of an agent or attorney or any person conducting the business of the company in this Colony.

(2). When the company is carrying on business at the date of the commencement of this Ordinance, the application shall be made before the expiration of a period of three months thereafter; and when the company begins to carry on business after the said date, the application shall be made before the expiration of a period of three months after the company begins to carry on business.

(3). If the company fails to make such application before the expiration of the period appointed in this section, it shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds nor less than twenty pounds, and to a further penalty not exceeding two pounds for every day during which the company has carried on business after the expiration of such period.

(4). On the receipt of any such application the Registrar-General shall register the said office of the company in a book to be kept for the purpose, and issue a certificate of registration to the company by posting the same addressed to the company at such registered office.

A copy of each certificate so issued shall be published in the Gazette.

(5). When the situation of the registered office of any such company is changed, notice in writing of such change shall forthwith be given by the company to the Registrar-General, who shall enter the same on the register, and when the certificate of registration is presented to him for that purpose, upon such certificate, and shall publish a copy of such notice in the Gazette.

If any such company fails to give such notice, it shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding twenty pounds.

(6). Such company within six months after the death of any member thereof (wheresoever such member may have been domiciled), (or such further time as the Registrar-General may allow), shall cause to be delivered to the Registrar-General a return giving the name and address of such member, the date of his death and the number description and value of the shares or other interest in the said company held by such member at the time of his death so far as relates to the business of the said company carried on in this Colony, and shall pay estate duty thereon at the rate prescribed in section 22 of the Principal Ordinance.

If any such return is not delivered in accordance with this subsection, the company making default shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds.

Moreover, such duty shall be deemed to be a debt due by the company to His Majesty, and shall be recoverable accordingly in any Court of competent jurisdiction.

(7). Any writ or other process issued in pursuance of this Ordinance against any such company may be served by being left at the registered office of the company with some person there, or if there is no registered office or no person is found at the registered office, by being affixed at the office of the Registrar.

(8). Production of the Gazette purporting to contain the copy of a certificate of registration issued under this section shall for the purposes of proceedings in any court of Justice or for any other purpose be evidence that the office of such company has been duly registered under this Ordinance and is situated as mentioned in the certificate.

Production of the Gazette purporting to contain the copy of a notice of the change of the situation of a registered office shall for the purposes aforesaid be evidence that the registered office of the company mentioned therein has been so changed.

2. When a member of a company registered under this Ordinance or "The Companies Ordinance, 1898," or any Ordinance amending or repealing the same, dies after the commencement of this Ordinance, wheresoever such member may have been domiciled, estate duty shall be chargeable on the value of the shares or other interest held by such member at the time of his death.

Companies registered in this Colony.

The Secretary or Attorney in this Colony of such company shall within six months of the death of such member notify the Registrar-General of the name and address of such member, the date of his death and the number, description and value of the shares or other interest in the said company held by such member at the time of his death, and the company shall through such Secretary or Attorney pay the estate duty thereon at the rate prescribed in section 22 of the Principal Ordinance.

Any such Secretary or Attorney who refuses or neglects so to notify the Registrar-General shall be liable on summary conviction to a penalty of fifty pounds.

3. Any payment by a company of estate duty imposed in respect of shares or other interest in that company held by such deceased member shall be deemed to be a payment on behalf of the personal estate of such member, and may by the company be deducted from any moneys payable by the company to the representative of such deceased member in respect of such shares or interest, or be recovered by action from such representative, and the company shall have a first and paramount lien upon such shares or interest for the amount of such payment.

Company may recover duty from representative.

No. 65.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor desires to express his sincere thanks to all those who attended the fire which occurred at the Assembly Rooms early this morning, and by their efforts were instrumental in preventing the extension of the conflagration to the Government Offices.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 30th March, 1911.

No. 66.

Public Holiday.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that Friday, the 14th of April, being Good Friday, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

30th March, 1911.

No. 67.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during March, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | NNW, W, | 12 | ·025 | SE, S, SW, | 23 | Nil. | W, NNW, |
| 2 | Nil. | NW, SW, S, | 13 | ·025 | S, SW, | 24 | ·008 | NNW, |
| 3 | Nil. | NW, W, S, | 14 | ·015 | SSW, | 25 | Nil. | SW, SE, NNE, N, |
| 4 | Nil. | NW, SW, SSW, | 15 | Nil. | SW, S, E, S, | 26 | Nil. | N, NNE, |
| 5 | ·023 | SW, S, NE, | 16 | Nil. | S, SSW, SW, | 27 | Nil. | NNW, NE, E, N. |
| 6 | ·001 | N, NNE, W, SSW | 17 | Nil. | SSW, S, SW, | 28 | ·405 | NNW, NE, E, SE, |
| 7 | Nil. | S. SW, | 18 | Nil. | N, | 29 | ·003 | NW, NNE, S. |
| 8 | ·024 | W, NNW, | 19 | ·026 | N, W, SW, S, SW, | 30 | ·004 | S, W, SW. |
| 9 | ·002 | N, NW, | 20 | ·003 | S, SSW, | 31 | ·005 | W, N, NNE. |
| 10 | Nil. | N, SSW, | 21 | Nil. | W, SW, S, N, | Total | ·595 | |
| 11 | ·019 | N, E, N, | 22 | ·007 | NW, SW, S, | | | |

Maximum ·405 on the 28th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 16.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

MAY 1st, 1911.

No 5.

No. 68.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under the Provisions of The Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to appoint:—

Captain A. C. BIRCH

to be Superintendent of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

By Command,
W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 3rd April, 1911.

No. 69.

Empire Day.

The Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that His Excellency is desirous that Sunday the 28th of May should be observed as "Empire Sunday".

By Command,
W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

6th April, 1911.

M.P. 164/1910.

No. 70.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor, under the Provisions of The Fire Brigade Ordinance, 1898, has been pleased to confirm the selection made by the members of the Brigade of:—

Captain HENRY THOMAS

to be Assistant Superintendent:

MR. R. B. BASELEY

to be Chief Engineer:

MR. A. J. MAY

to be Assistant Engineer:

MR. VINCENT BIGGS

to be Hon. Secretary of the Stanley Volunteer Fire Brigade.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,

11th April, 1911.

M. P. 194/1911

No. 71.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, at Government House, on Saturday, the 3rd June, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

29th April, 1911.

M.P. 199/1911.

No. 72.

Public Holiday.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that Saturday, the 3rd June, being the Anniversary of His Majesty's Birthday, will be observed as a Public Holiday.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

29th April, 1911.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 73.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor will hold a Levee, in honour of the Coronation of His Majesty King George V., at Government House, on Thursday, the 22nd June, at 11 a.m.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

29th April, 1911.

M P. 200/1911

No. 74.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|---|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 31st March, 1911 | ... | 5049 | 10 : 1 | | | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | ... | 153853 | 0 : 8 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ | ... | 429 | 15 : 6 | | | |
| „ Remittances „ „ | ... | 1220 | 0 : 0 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 31st March, 1911. | ... | ... | ... | 76886 | 10 : 3 | |
| „ Overpayments Recovered „ „ | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17 : 5 | |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Stock Fund | 1769 | 6 : 3 | | | | |
| Land Sales | 79596 | 7 : 10 | | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue | 2298 | 4 : 6 | | | | |
| | £ | 160552 | 6 : 3 | £160552 | 6 : 3 | |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|--------|----|
| Treasury Chest | 3824 | 0 : 3 | |
| Crown Agents | 1225 | 9 : 10 | |
| | £5049 | 10 : 1 | |

Crown Agents account for March not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

19th April, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

Inter-insular Mail Service, 1911.

Time Table of the S.S. 'Columbus', owned by Messrs. Salvesen & Co. and under contract with the Colonial Government.

| Mail Steamer arr. from Europe WEDNESDAY. | Local Steamer leaves Stanley FRIDAY. | Arrive San Carlos FRIDAY EVENING. | Arrive Port Howard SATURDAY. | Arrive Fox Bay SUNDAY MORNING | Leave Fox Bay SUNDAY EVENING. | Arrive Port Stephens MONDAY. | Arrive New Island TUESDAY. | Leave New Island FRIDAY. |
|--|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3rd May, 1911. | 5th May, 1911. | 5th May, 1911. | 6th May, 1911. | 7th May, 1911. | 7th May, 1911. | 8th May, 1911. | 9th May, 1911. | 12th May, 1911. |
| 31st May | 2nd June | 2nd June | 3rd June | 4th June | 4th June | 5th June | 6th June | 9th June |
| 28th June | 30th June | 30th June | 1st July | 2nd July | 2nd July | 3rd July | 4th July | 7th July |
| 26th July | 28th July | 28th July | 29th July | 30th July | 30th July | 31st July | 1st August | 4th August |
| 23rd August | 25th August | 25th August | 26th August | 27th August | 27th August | 28th August | 29th August | 1st September |
| 20th September | 22nd September | 22nd September | 23rd September | 24th September | 24th September | 25th September | 26th September | 29th September |
| 18th October | 20th October | 20th October | 21st October | 22nd October | 22nd October | 23rd October | 24th October | 27th October |
| 15th November | 17th November | 17th November | 18th November | 19th November | 19th November | 20th November | 21st November | 24th November |
| 13th December | 15th December | 15th December | 16th December | 17th December | 17th December | 18th December | 19th December | 22nd December |
| 10th Jan'y, 1912. | 12th Jan'y, 1912. | 12th Jan'y, 1912. | 13th Jan'y, 1912. | 14th Jan'y, 1912. | 14th Jan'y, 1912. | 15th Jan'y, 1912. | 16th Jan'y, 1912. | 19th Jan'y, 1912. |

NOTE.— 1. The above Time Table is subject to modification. 2. Once in every three months commencing in April the steamer will call at West Point Is., and Hill Cove to convey mails between those places and Stanley. 3. As occasion requires the Mail Steamer will call at Darwin instead of at San Carlos on the outward trip, the call at San Carlos being made on her return to Stanley. 4. Whenever possible a notice will be sent to the Deputy Postmaster at Fox Bay containing a list of places, other than those mentioned above, that the steamer is likely to call at.

Post Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
April 17th, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Postmaster.

No. 76.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| February, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £7000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th February, 1911. | Gold | ... | ... | ... | £3500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 3728 | 9 | 11 | £ | 3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jan., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jan., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jan., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jan., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 342 | 15 | 9 | £ | 333 | 18 | 1 |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. A. HARDING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th April, 1911.

M.P. 117/1911

No. 77.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.**TAKE NOTICE.**

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|
| MRS. M. CLARKE, | 4th June, | 1910. |
| ALBERT BEAVEN, | 6th „ | „ |
| GEORGE H. CLARKE. | 6th „ | „ |
| GEORGE ROWLANDS, | 19th July, | „ |
| FREDERICK KELWAY, | 28th „ | „ |
| NOAH KIDDLE, | 6th August, | „ |
| ANDREW WILSON, | 10th „ | „ |
| JOHN DAVIS, | 30th Sept., | „ |
| JOHN BLYTH, | 10th October, | „ |
| KRISTIAN BRAKKAN, | 18th „ | „ |
| CHARLES HANSEN, | 12th Dec., | „ |
| JAMES H. ROWLANDS. | 3rd Feb., | 1911. |
| DAVID CAREY, | 19th April, | „ |
| AXEL NIELSSON, | 21st „ | „ |

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 78.

Notice.

Use of peat on Swedish Railways.

(Board of Trade Journal, 2nd March, 1911).

With reference to the notice on p. 433 of the "Board of Trade Journal" of 4th March, 1909, relative to the use of peat on the Swedish State Railways, H.M. Consul at Stockholm (Mr. H. M. Villiers, M.V.O.) reports that the Board of Railway Directors on a previous occasion showed that a mixture of coal and peat containing up to 50 per cent of peat, could be used in certain cases without the power of traction of the engine being reduced to any great extent. The Board have now had plans prepared for goods train engines of two types to burn peat only. The larger engine, for which two firemen will be necessary, will weigh with the tender about 101 metric tons when in use, and will possess a material weight of $73\frac{1}{2}$ tons; it will have about the same power of traction as an engine burning coal and weighing about 83 and 59 tons. The smaller engine to take peat will weigh 75 and $56\frac{1}{2}$ tons and will have about the same drawing power as a coal-burning engine weighing about 60 and 44 tons.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

19th April, 1911.

M P. 215/1911.

No. 79.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William Simpson, deceased.

Whereas W. C. Girling as the Attorney of Jessie Simpson has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 1st February, 1893.

29th April, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

M P 167/1911.

No. 80.

(Form W.)

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Quarter ended
REVENUE.

| Receipts | One Quarter estimated, 1911 | Amt. Received. 31st Mar., 1911. | Receipts for same period 1910. | More than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1911. | Less than $\frac{1}{4}$ estimated, 1911. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1911 ... | | 4842 1 7 | | | |
| Customs, &c. ... | 1202 10 0 | 1285 3 5 | 1716 15 8 | 82 13 5 | |
| Port and Tonnage Dues ... | 55 0 0 | 189 18 6 | 35 7 0 | 134 18 6 | |
| Internal Revenue ... | 432 10 0 | 836 13 7 | 448 14 4 | 404 3 7 | |
| Fees of Court, &c. ... | 169 15 0 | 204 7 6 | 133 1 8 | 34 12 6 | |
| Interest ... | 1220 5 0 | 783 7 11 | 1241 11 2 | | 436 17 1 |
| Post Office ... | 298 15 0 | 306 1 4 | 267 9 0 | 7 6 4 | |
| Rents ... | 872 10 0 | 1185 9 9 | 598 12 3 | 312 19 9 | |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 44 15 0 | 90 6 3 | 32 18 5 | 45 11 3 | |
| Total ... | 4296 0 0 | 4881 8 3 | 4474 9 6 | 1022 5 4 | 436 17 1 |
| Land Sales ... | 1937 0 0 | 4273 3 1 | 6050 16 6 | 2336 3 1 | |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 201 10 0 | | | | 201 10 0 |
| Total ... | 6434 10 0 | 9154 11 4 | 10525 6 0 | 3358 8 5 | 638 7 1 |
| Overpayments Recovered ... | | 5 6 5 | | | |
| Investments realized ... | | 1000 0 0 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | | 534 17 0 | | | |
| Deposits received ... | | 6760 8 7 | | | |
| Remittances received ... | | 3050 0 0 | | | |
| | | 20505 3 4 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | | 4842 1 7 | | | |
| Total ... | | 25347 4 11 | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Colonial Chest 31/3/1911. | £3824 0 3 |
| Crown Agents 28/2/1911. | £1225 9 10 |
| | £5049 10 1 |

Treasury, Stanley, 19th April, 1911.

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
31st March, 1911.

EXPENDITURE.

| Payments | One Quarter estimate, 1911 | Payments to 31st Mar., 1911. | Payments for same period 1910 | More than ¼ estimated, 1911. | Less than ¼ estimated, 1911. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 157 10 0 | 116 18 2 | 151 9 0 | ..... | 40 11 10 |
| The Governor | 396 15 0 | 368 3 8 | 272 16 11 | ..... | 28 11 4 |
| Colonial Secretary | 239 15 0 | 98 15 5 | 225 0 4 | ..... | 140 19 7 |
| Treasury and Customs | 200 10 0 | 254 1 9 | 223 9 9 | 53 11 9 | ..... |
| Audit | 8 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 11 0 0 | ..... | 5 0 0 |
| Port and Marine | 11 5 0 | 15 0 0 | 13 9 6 | 3 15 0 | ..... |
| Legal | 65 0 0 | 20 16 8 | 90 18 11 | ..... | 44 3 4 |
| Police | 133 0 0 | 101 10 6 | 105 4 10 | ..... | 31 9 6 |
| Prisons | 42 5 0 | 29 9 7 | 40 19 1 | ..... | 12 15 5 |
| Medical | 219 0 0 | 245 1 8 | 137 12 6 | 26 1 8 | ..... |
| Education | 239 10 0 | 275 8 6 | 195 11 3 | 35 18 6 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 55 0 0 | 2 10 0 | 52 10 0 | ..... | 52 10 0 |
| Transport | 75 0 0 | 78 3 9 | 34 11 9 | 3 3 9 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 211 15 0 | 233 1 6 | 299 1 9 | 21 6 6 | ..... |
| Post Office | 907 5 0 | 818 1 0 | 769 4 0 | ..... | 89 4 0 |
| Colonial Engineer | 473 0 0 | 357 17 6 | 330 13 5 | ..... | 115 2 6 |
| Savings Bank | 391 0 0 | 6 2 11 | 4 2 6 | ..... | 384 17 1 |
| Currency Note Fund | 14 5 0 | 35 0 0 | 39 11 3 | 20 15 0 | ..... |
| Drawbacks and Refunds | 25 0 0 | 9 1 6 | 13 4 10 | ..... | 15 18 6 |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 283 15 0 | 254 6 8 | 587 14 3 | ..... | 29 8 4 |
| Total | 4148 10 0 | 3322 10 9 | 3598 5 10 | 164 12 2 | 990 11 5 |
| Land Sales ... .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 545 0 0 | 516 17 0 | 645 1 3 | ..... | 28 3 0 |
| Stock Ordinance | 221 0 0 | 94 0 4 | 194 4 6 | ..... | 126 19 8 |
| Total | 4914 10 0 | 3933 8 1 | 4437 11 7 | 164 12 2 | 1145 14 1 |
| Overpayments Adjusted ... .. | ..... | 3 9 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Investments made ... .. | ..... | 5305 16 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Advances made ... .. | ..... | 379 14 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deposits repaid ... .. | ..... | 7075 7 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remittances made ... .. | ..... | 3600 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Balance on 31st March, 1911 ... .. | ..... | 20297 14 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total ... .. | ..... | 5049 10 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total ... .. | ..... | 25347 4 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Surplus of Assets on 31st March, 1911.

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Stock Fund | £1769 6 3 |
| Land Sales Fund | £79596 7 10 |
| Ordinary Revenue | £ 2298 4 6 |
| | £83663 18 7 |

No. 81

Medical and Sanitary Report on the Falkland Islands for the year 1910.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Population.

The estimated population of the Falkland Islands was 2,356 on December 31st, 1910. There were 47 births and 14 deaths during the year. The birth rate was 20·23 per 1000 as compared with 23·08 in 1909. The death rate was 6·02 per 1000 as against 8·06 in 1909.

The birth rate is a lower one than that of any European country with the exception of France, which is 20·00 per 1000; the United Kingdom having a birth rate of over 26·00 per 1000. The average death rate in England is about 14 per 1000, the healthiest county there having a rate of slightly over 12 per 1000. These figures are misleading unless one remembers that the population of these islands is an exceptional one owing to the immigration of young men who frequently leave the Colony when past middle age. Males are greatly in excess of females, the proportion being as much as 3 : 2.

It is very satisfactory to note that no death occurred of persons between the ages of 8 months and 40 years. I find the rate of infant mortality compares very favourably with that of England and bears witness to the care which mothers here devote to their off-spring. The three deaths of infants were due to Premature Birth, Congenital Deformity, and Convulsions.

Public Health.

1. The Health of the Colony has, with the exception of an epidemic of Scarlet Fever and Influenza, been satisfactory throughout the year.

Scarlet Fever appears to have been imported from the West Falkland early in the year. The first case in Stanley occurred in January and at irregular intervals was followed by 8 other cases. No deaths occurred and the majority of cases were not of a very severe type. I fear other mild cases were not brought to my notice.

2. In July Influenza attacked at least 50 per cent of the inhabitants of Stanley. The disease was apparently imported from Buenos Aires where it was prevalent. The earlier cases were liable to lung complications: convalescence as usual in this complaint was very protracted. Towards the end of the year there was a marked recrudescence of the disease when in most cases the digestive organs were affected with severe vomiting, and diarrhoea. It is much to be regretted that the epidemics of Influenza which have been common to most of the world since 1889 cannot be prevented, as they indirectly greatly increase the death rate and by the great depression of spirits and nervous exhaustion caused add materially to human suffering. The Falkland Islands with their damp, cold climate will be very liable to this disease.

3. In spite of the force of the strong prevailing wind which usually arouses into fatal activity the hitherto dormant tubercle bacillus, it is interesting to note that although diseases of the Respiratory system especially Bronchitis are prevalent here, Phthisis and other forms of Human Tuberculosis are fortunately almost absent from these Islands. I have only seen two cases during the 18 months I have been here, and in one of these cases the disease was contracted in Patagonia. This fact is the more striking as the disease is found in the sheep here, and contrary to the belief prevalent a few years ago Human and Animal Tuberculosis are now admitted by all authorities to be identical diseases.

4. Pharyngitis was as usual prevalent and some cases of Acute Tonsillitis were seen; this disease is associated with insanitary conditions, overcrowding, lack of ventilation, exposure to cold and wet. Many houses in Stanley are overcrowded, containing more than one family: more houses are urgently required in the town. A philanthropic person would benefit the health and comfort of the community by erecting some. The rate of wages is high, and as unfortunately all material has to be imported from abroad, housebuilding is not here as in most places a profitable investment.

5. There can be no doubt that the health of the people in Stanley would benefit if the consumption of alcohol was diminished. In spite of the high duty far too much is used. Strong beer is largely drunk by the working classes. In the absence of statistics one does not wish to insist too strongly on personal impressions, but I should be surprised if

the amount of alcohol consumed per head by the population here is not found to be largely in excess of the average quantity used per head in an English sea-port town. Except in the cases of children or habitual drunkards it is probably not wise, and certainly not practical to attempt to regulate the amount of alcohol consumed by direct legislation. A late Archbishop had the moral courage to tell us "It is better for England to be free than sober" but I am sure he would have agreed that it was still better for a people to be both free and sober. The position in the Falklands is an exceptional one. A man on some stations in the camp is unable to obtain any alcohol, at other stations he has a small reasonable amount doled out to him at regular intervals. He comes into Stanley perhaps once a year for a little relaxation. While his money lasts he has no difficulty in finding companions to help him spend it, and too frequently, before leaving again for the camp with an empty pocket, requires medical treatment.

Perhaps I may be allowed to suggest that it would be wise to consider whether it would be possible and expedient at some future date to adopt in Stanley what is known as the "Gothenburg System". Under this system alcohol would be sold either by a Municipal Board or Government alone, the salesman having no interest in the quantity sold. In this town there would only be one large Inn where a man could obtain very comfortable lodgings and good board at reasonable prices. Alcohol would be obtainable but kept rather in the background. If some such scheme was adopted I am of opinion that the evil would be checked at its origin, and that it would not be necessary for a town like Stanley with only 1,000 inhabitants to have no less than 15 men placed on the Black List in a single year.

6. Dyspepsia is prevalent. It would be diminished if people remembered that they ought not to take tea and meat at the same time, also that the tea should be poured away from the leaves and never allowed to infuse for more than ten minutes.

It is however partly due to the exceptionally bad teeth from which nearly all Falkland Islanders suffer. A good dentist would probably find an annual visit to this place greatly to his financial advantage.

Water Supply.

Owing to the drought in the Spring and Summer many of the inhabitants of Stanley suffered serious inconvenience from lack of water. Fortunately on the break up of the drought only a few cases of dysenteric diarrhoea occurred in Stanley. The water supply which mainly consists of rain water collected from the roofs of the houses is a very unsatisfactory one and should not be used unless previously boiled, as besides the slight risk of lead poisoning from the use of ordinary lead paints a great deal of filth is deposited as dust on the roofs which is washed by the rain into the water cisterns. The sanitary arrangement by which the night-soil is collected by sanitary carts and discharged into the sea has diminished the danger, but until the inhabitants have a pure water supply one does not feel secure from such an outbreak of Dysentery as occurred in 1907 when 18% of the population of Stanley were treated for this disease. I hope it will be found possible to supply the town with pure water at no distant date. Ten gallons per day per head would probably be required.

Quarantine.

All vessels on arrival in the Colony were boarded by the Medical Officer of Health and enquiries made regarding the health of crew and passengers, but in no case was it found necessary to place any vessel in Quarantine. The Regulations limit "Infectious or contagious diseases" to "Cholera", "Yellow Fever", "Small-pox" and "The Plague". At present there is no danger of the introduction of Cholera: Yellow Fever could not exist in the Falkland Islands: A well vaccinated community need not dread Small-pox. Plague has however become a disease with which the world has to reckon. This disease in the 14th century when known as the Black Death had an enormous mortality, 25% of the population of Europe was carried off by this epidemic. England losing $\frac{2}{3}$ or $\frac{3}{4}$ of her population. The visitation called "The Great Plague" in 1665 is better known but was not so serious. From this date there was a gradual retrocession of the disease from Europe until it became for the whole world, with the exception of the extreme south-east of Europe, the adjoining part of Asia and Egypt, merely a subject of historical interest and of no practical importance. The sudden reversal of this long process is a very striking occurrence and since 1880 plague has once more gradually taken its place among the diseases with which the whole world has to reckon, and has now to be fought with all the resources of modern science. Plague for the first time in history made its appearance on the American continent in 1898. Since that date there has been several outbreaks on this side of the Atlantic. A few cases occurred in Brazil during the past year. The domestic rat plays a most important part in the dissemination of this

disease. I think the Falkland Islands would be wise to join the crusade which is at present being so widely waged against this animal. Rat virus is frequently found very effective and if boys were paid 1d. per head, this pest might for a time be almost exterminated in these islands.

Vaccination.

The lymph received from Buenos Aires monthly is of good quality and has given every satisfaction. The number of successful cases was 44.

| District. | Number of cases. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| Stanley | 22 |
| Lafonia & North Camp | 22 |
| West Falkland | 7 |
| | <hr/> 51 <hr/> |

Victoria Cottage Home.

During the past year Nurse Davies attended 28 Medical or Surgical cases, and 24 Maternity cases, an increase of 3 and 9 respectively. The total number of visits paid by her being 1,123 an increase of 396 on the previous year. She has always performed her duties in a thorough and conscientious manner. I regret she is shortly leaving the Colony on the termination of her contract.

The Victoria Cottage Home has one permanent resident and during the year three other Falkland Island patients were admitted, one of whom died, the remaining two after a few weeks were discharged cured. Last December illustrated the usefulness of the Institution when for several weeks there were no less than six other inmates, including three cases of fractured limbs from a ship in distress and one amputation case from a Whaler.

ROBERT S. EARL.

No. 82.

Return of Diseases in Lafonia and North Camp during the year 1910.

| Diseases. | No. | Diseases. | No. | Diseases. | No. |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| | | Brought forward | 114 | Brought forward | 148 |
| Influenza | 50 | Tonsillitis | 4 | Erythema | 2 |
| Zymotic- Scarlet Fever | 11 | Stomachic | 4 | Neurasthenia | 2 |
| Tubercle | 2 | Heart | 1 | Minor Injuries | 13 |
| Syphilis | 1 | Lungs- Bronchitis | 1 | Minor Operations | 15 |
| Rheumatism | 12 | Veins- Varicose | 7 | Nose | 1 |
| Anæmia | 12 | Liver | 2 | Dental extractions | 90 |
| Chorea | 1 | Intestinal | 8 | Vaccinations | 22 |
| Epilepsy | 4 | Bladder | 1 | Retained Placentæ | 2 |
| Malignant Pustule | 3 | Ear | 2 | Miscarriages & | |
| Diarrhœa | 4 | Eye | 2 | Abortions | 2 |
| Erythema Nodosum | 2 | Fracture- Rib | 1 | | |
| Herpes Zoster | 1 | Erysipelas | 1 | Totals. | 297 |
| Herniæ | 11 | | | | |

C. N. FOLEY,
L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.

No. 83.

Medical Report, West Falklands.

Epitome of Dr. Turner's Report on the West Falkland for 1910-11.

Certain diseases recur regularly every year in the West Falkland.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| 1. Diseases of the Alimentary System | 50%. |
| 2. Diseases of the Respiratory System | 24%. |

Other diseases depending principally on occupation—

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| Diseases of the Skin | 6%. |
| Diseases of Bursae | 2·21%. |

Diseases of the Digestive System.

- Causes—
- I. Defective and decayed teeth.
 - II. Improper food.
 - III. Tobacco chewing, etc.

Scrupulous care should be taken of the teeth; they should be cleaned twice a day with antiseptic tooth paste. All food should be thoroughly chewed before it is swallowed, and improper articles of food such as stewed tea, highly seasoned dishes and tobacco chewing should be avoided. The consumption of spirits, especially when taken on an empty stomach, has a most damaging effect on the delicate lining membrane.

Diseases of the Respiratory System.

Many diseases originate in a common cold in the head. To avoid colds all living rooms should be well ventilated and wet clothing should be changed at the earliest opportunity.

Diseases of the Skin.

Boils are common. They are caused by a microbe when the bodily resistance is lowered by any cause, such as a too exclusive meat diet, bad ventilation, &c. To prevent boils the patient should stop all riding until every boil has been healed for one week. He should eat very little meat and take plenty of vegetables.

II. Social conditions.

The conditions under which the working classes live are usually excellent. Wages are good, houses and mutton are provided. Free fuel and vegetables, and in many cases fresh milk and butter, can be obtained by personal labour.

There is no unemployment. The universal prosperity, health and comfort enjoyed by the families of the industrial population of the West Falklands must be quite unique. Mutton is the principal food of the people.

III. Water.

This is of a high degree of purity everywhere. It is however deficient in lime salts and phosphates, and to correct this deficiency plenty of vegetables should be taken and some form of chemical food or compressed tablets of hypophosphate of lime.

IV. Domestic Hygiene.

Ventilation is neglected. In many houses the windows are nailed up. As people become more enlightened and educated they will realise the importance of this subject and understand that ventilation does not mean "draught".

Clothing. The clothing worn seems well suited to the climate.

Cookhouses. From the hygienic point of view there is still much to be desired with regard to cookhouses nearly all of which need painting on the inside, and I regret

No. 84.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Mary Muise, deceased.

Whereas James Muise by his Attorney George I. Turner has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will undated.

29th April, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

M.P. 224/1911.

No. 85.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Harold Stewart, deceased.

Whereas James Stewart, by his Attorney George I. Turner, has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

29th April, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

M.P. 226/1911.

No. 86.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during April, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | ·008 | NNW, NNE, N, | 12 | ·012 | NNW, E. SW, | 23 | ·004 | W, S, |
| 2 | ·005 | W, NNE, SW, | 13 | Nil. | SW, S, | 24 | ·008 | S, SW, |
| 3 | ·015 | W, NNE, SW, | 14 | ·022 | S, SSE, | 25 | ·400 | W, SW, NE, W, NE. |
| 4 | Nil. | S, SW, S, | 15 | ·003 | S, | 26 | ·505 | NE, E, |
| 5 | ·001 | SW, | 16 | ·017 | S. SW, W, SW, | 27 | ·001 | E, NE, |
| 6 | ·003 | NW, N. S, | 17 | ·014 | W, N. W. | 28 | ·002 | NNE. E. |
| 7 | ·002 | S. SSW. | 18 | Nil. | NW, | 29 | ·032 | NNE, NE. |
| 8 | ·003 | W, NW, NNE, | 19 | ·006 | W, NW, | 30 | ·001 | W, NNW. |
| 9 | ·010 | NW, SW, | 20 | ·005 | W, SW, | 31 | | |
| 10 | ·014 | NW, N, W, | 21 | Nil | W. N. NE. | | | |
| 11 | Nil. | N, W, N. | 22 | ·408 | W, N, NE, | Total | 1·501 | |

Maximum ·505 on the 26th. — Number of days on which rain fell. 25.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

JUNE 1st, 1911.

No 6.

No. 87.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,

Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King, will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 1 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance respecting the use of Government Wharfs", and Ordinance No. 2 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the service of the Year".

Given under my hand this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 12th May, 1911.

M.P. 252/1911.

No. 88.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire, J.P.,

to be provisionally a Member of the Legislative Council, during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

6th May, 1911.

M.P. 472/1909.

No. 89.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

WALTER CHARLES GIRLING, Esquire,

to be temporarily and provisionally, a Commissioner of Currency during the absence from the Colony of the Honourable W. A. Harding.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

10th May, 1911.

M.P. 125/1907.

No. 90.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MISS A. H. GRIGG

to be Nurse-Matron of the Victoria Cottage Home, with effect from the 3rd instant.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

10th May, 1911.

M.P. 188/1911.

No. 91.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MISS M. A. C. WHIELDON

to be the Government Nurse and Midwife at the Victoria Cottage Home, with effect from the 3rd instant.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

10th May, 1911.

M.P. 246/1911.

No. 92.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MAJOR HUGH FFORDE SEARIGHT

to be His Excellency's Aide-de-Camp.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

22nd May, 1911.

M. P. 277/1911.

No. 93.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. J. W. BROWN

to be temporarily and provisionally Deputy Postmaster and Deputy Collector of Customs at Fox Bay with effect from the 1st July next.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

25th May, 1911.

M.P. 279/1911.

No. 94.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor, under His Majesty's Instructions received through the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, has been pleased to appoint:—

M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire,

to be a Member of the Legislative Council during the absence from the Colony of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

31st May, 1911.

M.P. 490/1910.

No. 95.

Trespass Ordinance, 1904.

Rules relating to the depasturing of animals upon the Common, or upon Crown Waste Land, framed under section 14 of Ordinance V., of 1904.

1. All grazing Licenses will be issued by the Chief Constable, and all applications for same must be made either personally or in writing to this Officer.

2. Annual Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for any one year will only be issued in the month of January, and not later than the 15th, unless the animal for which a License is applied is imported or purchased after this date.

3. Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for any period not exceeding one month may be issued at any time, and such License shall take effect from the date on which the License fee is paid to the Chief Constable, and terminate in the following month on the day preceding the date of payment.

4. "Season" Grazing Licenses to depasture animals on the Common for the period from 1st October to 31st March inclusive may be issued on or after 1st October in any one year on payment of half the yearly fee provided in the First Schedule of the Ordinance.

5. Information must be given as soon as possible to the Chief Constable by the owner of any Calf or Foal not exceeding one year, which may be on the Common, in order that a Free Pass, in the form "A" attached may be issued for such animal or animals.

6. Licenses to graze tethered animals on certain Crown Waste Lands, in the town of Stanley for a period of eight consecutive months commencing from the 1st day of September, to be put up to public auction at 2 p.m. on the second Saturday in the month of August in each year, or as soon thereafter as possible. A fortnight's notice of such auction to be posted on the Gazette Board stating the place where such auction will be held, and the conditions and upset prices of such licenses.

7. A list of Licenses and Passes, to be published quarterly in the Government Gazette, and placed on the Gazette Board.

8. All animals found on the Common to be rounded up at least once in every twelve months, and a list and description of all animals found thereon, without a license, to be placed on the Gazette Board.

9. All previous Rules are hereby revoked.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 8th day of May, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 96.

Education Report, 1910.

The year may be summed up as one of satisfactory improvement in the Government School.

The numbers of the roll show a considerable advance, and the average attendance is satisfactory making due allowance for absences owing to mild epidemics.

The work in the various standards shows that progress which was marked last year is still maintained.

The written work is done neatly and accurately.

The sewing throughout is good.

The Infants are well taught.

Teachers are to be congratulated on their work, which is throughout characterized by right methods of instruction.

The strength of the Staff has been added to, by the appointment of Pupil Teachers, who will, as years pass by, become more and more useful.

In the "Camps" the Itinerant Schoolmasters are doing good work. Efforts are being made to bring about the use of similar text books to those in the Government Schools. This will be of special benefit to those children who remove from time to time from the camp to Stanley.

In Lafonia the Falkland Islands Company employ a resident Schoolmaster at Darwin, and two Itinerant Schoolmasters in their "Camp".

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

Government Inspector of Schools.

31st March, 1911.

M.P. 202/1911

Number of children being educated in the Colony during 1909 and 1910.

| | | | | Boys. | | Girls. | | Totals. | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | | | 1909. | 1910. | 1909. | 1910. | 1909. | 1910. |
| STANLEY— | | | | | | | | | |
| Government School | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 87 | 62 | 74 | 139 | 161 |
| * Roman Catholic School | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 29 | 46 | 67 | 102 | 96 |
| WEST FALKLAND— | | | | | | | | | |
| Three Government Schoolmasters | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 70 | 60 |
| Taught privately | ... | ... | ... | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 |
| EAST FALKLAND— | | | | | | | | | |
| Two Government Schoolmasters | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 44 | 45 |
| Taught privately | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 11 |
| FALKLAND ISLANDS Co.'s CAMPS— | | | | | | | | | |
| Darwin | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 30 | 12 |
| Two Camp Schoolmasters | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 37 |
| OTHER— | | | | | | | | | |
| Taught privately | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| Totals | | | | 222 | 195 | 206 | 239 | 428 | 434 |

EDWARD J. SEYMOUR,

Government Inspector of Schools.

30th March, 1911.

* Numbers supplied by the Reverend P. O'LEARY.

No. 97.

Post Office Report, 1910.

GENERAL POST OFFICE,
STANLEY,
25th April, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the following report on the Post Office for the year ended 31st December, 1910.

2. Although regular mails were received and despatched and other Postal business transacted since the year 1880, this is the first report on the Post Office that has been made.

I have, etc.,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Colonial Postmaster.

The Honourable
The Acting Colonial Secretary,
Stanley.

M P 225/1911.

POST OFFICE RECEIPTS.

The receipts for the year amounted to £1458 12s. 6d. or £482 16s. 0d. more than the amount received in 1909 (vide appendix A.)

The increase in the receipts for the year is accounted for partly by the large sale of postage stamps after the death of His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward the VII ; to the sales of stamps at the Post Offices at Fox Bay, New Island and South Georgia, and to the increased parcel mails received from the United Kingdom.

EXPENDITURE.

The Expenditure for the year, including the subsidy of £2,500 paid to the Pacific Steam Navigation Co., amounted to £3359 2s. 0d. (vide appendix B).

POST OFFICES.

During the latter part of the year 1909 it was found necessary, owing to the growth of the Whaling Industry in the Colony and its Dependencies, to afford increased Postal facilities and better control over Postal matters, and Post Offices were accordingly established at New Island, West Falkland, and at South Georgia, a Deputy Postmaster being appointed in charge of each Office.

In addition to ordinary Postal business, the Post Offices at New Island and Fox Bay issue Money Orders, Register letters, Insure parcels, &c., these being despatched to England through the Head Office at Stanley.

The Money Order and Parcel systems have not up to the present been extended to South Georgia, ordinary postal business only being transacted at that Office. Mails to and from Europe for South Georgia are received and sent through the Post Office at Buenos Aires Mails between the Colony and South Georgia being dealt with in a similar manner except when an opportunity offers to communicate direct.

POSTAL.

The total number of postal packets of every description received and despatched (including figures received from South Georgia) was 142,337 or 14,951 in excess of the number handled last year. This increase is in a large measure accounted for by the considerable amount of correspondence received for, and sent by, persons engaged in the Whale Fishing Industry in the Colony and its Dependencies, and also to the advantage

taken by the Public of low rates of postage on letters and parcels. For comparative statement see appendix C.

PARCEL POST.

The number and value of parcels received from and despatched to the United Kingdom during the year was 5,352 value £8222 15s. 1d., or an increase in number of 611, value £1128 2s. 2d. over the number received from and despatched to the United Kingdom during the year 1909. In order to cope with the large number of parcels received it was found necessary to enlarge the parcel room. This has recently been done and the sorting and delivery of parcels are thereby very much facilitated.

MONEY ORDERS.

Issued. 2222 Money Orders of the value of £9,131 5s. 4d. were issued on the United Kingdom and other countries during the year, an increase in value over the previous year of £429 1s. 5d.

Paid. 74 Money Orders to the value of £259 2s. 7d. were paid during the year, an increase in number over the previous year of 22, but a decrease in value of £89 7s 6d.

POSTAL ORDERS.

During the year 1,587 Postal Orders value £654 11s. 6d. were sold giving a slight increase over the previous year of 18 postal orders value £3 4s. 6d. These figures would show that as a means of remitting small amounts Postal Orders are largely used.

174 Postal Orders value £79 14s. 0d. were paid in the Colony as against 152 paid last year value £57 17s. 7d.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

Details of the sales of ordinary postage stamps, post cards and embossed envelopes will be found in Appendix D. The total value of postage stamps, post cards and envelopes sold during the year was £1115 17s. 3½d. or an increase over last years figures of £444 16s. 4d.

The 1d. postage stamp commanded the highest sale, the total number sold being 54,104. The ½d stamp had the next largest sale the total number sold being 28,507. Next in order comes the 2½d. stamp with a sale of 13,082. There was a considerable increase in the sale of 1/- 3/- and 5/- stamps. The sale of post cards was small, only 185 being sold, this is probably due to the large use of picture post cards.

MAIL SERVICES.

The mail packet service was performed throughout the year by the Pacific Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., 13 calls outward and 13 calls homeward being made. The Time Table was kept with great regularity.

INTER-INSULAR SERVICE.

At the beginning of the year mails for the West Falkland were carried by schooner. This service was found unsatisfactory and towards the middle of the year was succeeded by a steam mail service with vessels owned by Messrs. C. Salvesen & Co., of Leith under contract with the Colonial Government. The mails were carried between Stanley, Fox Bay and New Island with calls at intermediate stations. This service, as regards carriage of mails, was found to work extremely well and residents on the West Falklands had the advantage, hitherto unknown, of receiving their mails two days after they were received from Europe. In no single instance was the homeward mail steamer missed. The S.S. "Columbus" a vessel better adapted to the carriage of mails and passengers than the steam whalers, recently arrived and has commenced her duties in accordance with the terms of the Contract entered into with Messrs. Salvesen & Co.

PERSONAL.

During the year under report Mr. George Hurst, Postmaster, who returned from leave in April, retired in November after a long service in the Colony. In the same month Mr. Craigie-Halkett was appointed to act as Postmaster. Miss Willis (now Mrs. W. Wade) an efficient Post Office Assistant tendered her resignation after 10 years service, and has been succeeded by the recent appointment of Mr. A. Newing to be Post Office Clerk.

Appendix A.

Detailed Statement of Post Office Receipts for the year 1910 and the preceding year.

| | 1909. | | | 1910. | | |
|---|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. Sale of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter ... | 671 | 1 | 0 | 1115 | 17 | 5 |
| 2. Insufficient postage and void Money Orders ... | 3 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 8 |
| 3. Commission Money Orders ... | 77 | 3 | 6 | 78 | 11 | 9 |
| 4. Share of Parcel Post ... | 216 | 19 | 0 | 249 | 19 | 6 |
| 5. Poundage Postal Orders ... | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 |
| Totals | £975 | 16 | 6 | £1458 | 12 | 6 |

Increase of Receipts, 1910 over preceding year £482 .6s. 0d.

Appendix B.

Detailed Statement of Post Office Expenditure for the year 1910, and the preceding year.

| | 1909. | | | 1910. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1. Postmaster ... | 131 | 10 | 4 | 307 | 18 | 4 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 3. do. do. New Island ... | 6 | 16 | 7 | 21 | 13 | 4 |
| 4. Lady Assistants ... | 52 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 5. Stamp Sellers ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| 6. Post Boy and Messenger ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. Bureau, Stores, &c. ... | 15 | 18 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 10 |
| 8. Subsidy, P. S. N. Co. ... | 2644 | 3 | 1 | 2500 | 0 | 0 |
| 9. West Falkland Mail ... | 510 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | £3433 | 8 | 2 | £3359 | 2 | 0 |

Decrease of Expenditure in 1910, as compared with the preceding year £74 6s. 2d.

Appendix C.

Comparative Statement of Letters, etc., received and despatched during the year ended 31st December, 1910, and the preceding year.

| | RECEIVED. | | | | DESPATCHED. | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| | 1909. | 1910. | Decrease | Increase. | 1909. | 1910. | Decrease | Increase. |
| Letters and Postcards. | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 24498 | *23004 | 1494 | — | 24332 | 25029 | — | 697 |
| South Georgia ... | — | 186 | — | 186 | — | 341 | — | 341 |
| Foreign ... | 8156 | 9884 | — | 1728 | 10270 | 12671 | — | 2401 |
| Newspapers, Books, &c. | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 55960 | +67029 | — | 11089 | 1960 | 1511 | 449 | — |
| South Georgia ... | — | — | — | — | — | 154 | — | 154 |
| Foreign ... | 106 | 1201 | — | 133 | 1142 | 1327 | — | 185 |
| Totals | 89682 | 101304 | 1494 | 13116 | 37704 | 41033 | 449 | 3778 |

* Includes South Georgia 632.

† Includes South Georgia 7528.

Total received and despatched 1909 ... 127,386.

do. do. do. 1910 ... 142,337.

Increase over 1909 of 14,951.

Appendix D.

Statement showing the number and value of postage stamps and other stamped postal matter sold during the year 1910 and the preceding year.

| | 1909. | 1910. |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 5/-. | 306 | 845 |
| 3/-. | 325 | 928 |
| 1/-. | 1604 | 2598 |
| 9d. | 657 | 886 |
| 6d. | 1068 | 4129 |
| 2½d. | 7995 | 13082 |
| 2d. | 3233 | 7914 |
| 1d. | 55163 | 54104 |
| ½d. | 31586 | 28507 |
| 1d. Envelope | 1691 | 2679 |
| 1d. Postcards | 320 | 164 |
| 2d. Postcards | 1 | 21 |
| VALUE. | £671 0 11½ | £1115 17 3½ |

Increase of Sales over year 1909, £444 16s. 4d.

The above figures include sales at New Island and South Georgia.

No. 98.

Holidays.

The Governor in Council directs it to be notified, for general information, that the 22nd June, being the Coronation Day of Their Majesties, will be observed as a Public Holiday, and that the Government Offices will be closed on the 21st June (Day of Intercession), and the 23rd June, the Prince of Wales' Birthday.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

9th May, 1911.

M.P. 167/1911.

No. 99.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 30th April, 1911 | 4758 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| „ Investments held | 155815 | 4 | 11 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding | 495 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ Remittances | 1320 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 30th April, 1911. | | | | 76722 | 16 | 8 |
| „ Overpayments Recovered | | | | 1 | 17 | 5 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Stock Fund | 1740 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Land Sales | 80550 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue | 3374 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | 85664 | 14 | 10 |
| | £ | | | £ | | |
| | 162389 | 8 | 11 | 162389 | 8 | 11 |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 4317 | 0 | 10 |
| Crown Agents | 441 | 13 | 2 |
| | £4758 | 14 | 0 |

Crown Agents account for April not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

20th May, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 100.

Imperial Institute.

A copy of the balance sheet of the Imperial Institute for the year ending 31st March, 1910, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

11th May, 1911.

M.P. 261/1911

No. 101.

VITAL STATISTICS, 1910.

| Births. | | | Deaths. | | | Marriages. | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|------|------------|------------|
| M. | F. | Total | M. | F. | Total | A. | R.C. | R. | B. Total |
| Stanley | 17 | 13 | 30 | Stanley | 6 | 6 | 12 | Stanley | 6 0 2 5 13 |
| Darwin & Camps | 4 | 10 | 14 | Darwin & Camps | 1 | 1 | 2 | Darwin | ..... |
| West Falklands | | 1 | 1 | West Falklands | 1 | 0 | 1 | West Falk. | 2 2 |
| | | | | South Georgia | 1 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Total Births, 1910 | | 45 | Total Deaths, 1910 | | 16 | Total Marriages, 1910 | | 15 | |

Summary.

| | M. | F. | Total |
|--|-----------|------|-------|
| Estimated population, 1st January, 1910. | 1302 | 987 | 2289 |
| Arrivals, 1910 | add 120 | 35 | 155 |
| | 1422 | 1022 | 2444 |
| Departures, 1910 | deduct 72 | 23 | 95 |
| | 1350 | 999 | 2349 |
| Births, 1910 | add 21 | 24 | 45 |
| | 1371 | 1023 | 2394 |
| Deaths, 1910 | deduct 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Estimated population 31st December, 1910. | 1362 | 1016 | 2378 |
| Birth rate per 1,000 18.92. | | | |
| Death „ „ 6.72. | | | |

M. Males. F. Females. A. Anglican. B. Baptist. R.C. Roman Catholics. R. Others married by Registrar.

Stanley,
2nd May, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Registrar-General.

No. 102

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| March, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | £7000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th March, 1911. | Gold | ... | ... | £3500 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | £3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 3728 | 9 | 11 | £ | 3500 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jan., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jan., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jan., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jan., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 342 | 15 | 9 | £ | 333 | 18 | 1 |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th May, 1911.

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 103.

Notice.

A revision of the Meteorological Observations has been rendered necessary owing to a misunderstanding on the part of the Observer in recording the daily rainfall. The following table shews approximately the total rainfall for each month in 1910.

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| January | 3.77 ins. |
| February | 2.42 " |
| March | .82 " |
| April | 2.67 " |
| May | 4.39 " |
| June | 1.73 " |
| July | 1.96 " |
| August | 3.01 " |
| September | 1.12 " |
| October | .25 " |
| November | 2.51 " |
| December | 3.03 " |
| Total | 27.68 " |

Total rainfall for 1910 ... 27.68 ins.

No. 104.

Renewal of Licenses for the Half Year 1911.

Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Sections of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has this day been made of Publican's Retail and Billiard Table Licenses for the Half Year ending 31st December, 1911, by:—

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Aldridge, J. G. | "Rose Hotel" | Publican's License. |
| Fleuret, Mary Ann | "Stanley Arms" | do. |
| do. | do. | Billiard Table License. |
| Gilchrist, A. J. | "Globe Hotel" | Publican's do. |
| do. | do. | Billiard do. |
| Hardy, Mrs. W. R. | "Kelper Club" | do. do. |
| Lellmann, F. F. | "Working Men's Social Club" | do. do. |
| Smith, G. B. | "Ship Hotel" | Publican's do. |
| do. | do. | Billiard do. |
| Smith, J. F. | "First and Last Hotel" | Publican's do. |
| do. | do. | Bagatelle Table do. |

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these Licenses before the 1st June, 1911, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 31st December, 1911.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

31st May, 1911.

M.P. 494/1909.

No. 105.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

John James Felton, deceased.

Whereas Vere Packe and George John Felton as Executors have applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 13th June, 1910, and three Codicils thereto dated respectively 24th December, 1910, 25th January, 1911, and 28th January, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

Stanley, 30th May, 1911.

M.P. 285/1911.

No. 106.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during May, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | W, NNE, | 12 | ·09 | W, SW, | 23 | Nil. | N. |
| 2 | ·19 | NNE, | 13 | ·02 | W, SW, NNE | 24 | ·15 | SW, N, NE |
| 3 | 1·16 | NE, | 14 | ·15 | N, NW, N, | 25 | ·05 | N, SW, |
| 4 | Nil. | E, | 15 | ·07 | N, NW, | 26 | ·13 | NNE, NW, |
| 5 | ·03 | NNE, E, | 16 | ·19 | S, | 27 | ·11 | S, |
| 6 | ·02 | N, NNE, E, N, | 17 | ·05 | S, | 28 | ·02 | S, |
| 7 | ·05 | NE. SW, | 18 | Nil. | NNW, N | 29 | ·08 | NW, N. |
| 8 | ·02 | SW, W, | 19 | ·17 | N, | 30 | ·52 | NNE, N, |
| 9 | ·32 | W, N, | 20 | Nil. | S, | 31 | ·06 | NE, E, N, |
| 10 | ·26 | SSE, E, S, | 21 | ·01 | N, | Total | 3·96 | |
| 11 | ·23 | S, W, | 22 | ·01 | N, | | | |

Maximum 1·16 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 26.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.

Printed and Published by W. J. Worthy at the Government Printing Office, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY)..

VOL. XXI.

JULY 1st, 1911.

No 7.

No. 107.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MAJOR HUGH FFORDE SEARIGHT

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Secretary from this date.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st June, 1911.

M. P. 277/1911.

No. 108.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with effect from 22nd June, Coronation Day :—

GEORGE JOHN FELTON, Esquire,

FREDERIC GLOVER LANGDON, Esquire,

JAMES ROBERTSON, Esquire.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

26th June, 1911.

M. P. 309/1911.

No. 109.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 5 of 1898, to appoint the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be Visiting Justices of the Prison, during the six month ending the 31st December, 1911:—

Hon. M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
The Very Revd. Dean E. J. SEYMOUR,

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

26th June, 1911.

M.P. 377/1910.

No. 110.

Appointment.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to confirm M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT, Esquire, J.P., in the following appointments:—

Postmaster, Manager of the Savings Bank, Official Administrator, Registrar General, and Registrar of the Supreme Court.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

28th June, 1911.

M.P. 418/1910.

No. 111.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ERNEST WOOD

to be a Constable for the Falkland Islands with effect from 28th June, 1911.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

29th June, 1911.

M.P. 316/1911.

No. 112.

International Maritime Conventions.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch with enclosures from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY,

Stanley, 12th June, 1911.

M.P. 260/1911.

CIRCULAR.

Downing Street,

8th March, 1911.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit to you the accompanying copies of two International Maritime Conventions, which were signed at a Conference held in Brussels in September last, (a) for the unification of certain rules of law with respect to collisions and (b) for the unification of certain rules of law with respect to assistance and salvage at sea.

2. It is very desirable that these conventions should be adhered to by all portions of the Empire, unless in any particular instance there should be strong reasons to the contrary ; and I therefore propose to notify the adherence of the Colony under your Government on the 1st of June next unless I receive from you in the meantime any representations against the adoption of such a course.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient, humble servant,

L. HARCOURT.

The Officer Administering

the Government of the Falkland Islands.

23rd Sept., 1910.
do.

**Convention for the Unification of certain rules of law
with respect to Collisions.**

ARTICLE 1.

Where a collision occurs between sea-going vessels or between sea-going vessels and vessels of inland navigation, the compensation due for damages caused to the vessels, or to any things or persons on board thereof, shall be settled in accordance with the following provisions, in whatever waters the collision takes place.

ARTICLE 2.

If the collision is accidental, if it is caused by *force majeure*, or if the cause of the collision is left in doubt, the damages are borne by those who have suffered them.

This provision is applicable notwithstanding the fact that the vessels, or any one of them, may be at anchor (or otherwise made fast) at the time of the casualty.

ARTICLE 3.

If the collision is caused by the fault of one of the vessels, liability to make good the damage attaches to the one which has committed the fault.

ARTICLE 4.

If two or more vessels are in fault the liability of each vessel is in proportion to the degree of the faults respectively committed. Provided that if, having regard to the circumstances, it is not possible to establish the degree of the respective faults, or if it appears that the faults are equal, the liability is apportioned equally.

The damages caused, either to the vessels or to their cargos or to the effects or other property of the crews, passengers, or other persons on board, are borne by the vessels in fault in the above proportions, and even to third parties, a vessel is not liable for more than such proportion of such damages.

In respect of damages caused by death or personal injuries the vessels in fault are jointly as well as severally liable to third parties, without prejudice however to the right of the vessel which has paid a larger part than that which, in accordance with the provisions of the first paragraph of this article, she ought ultimately to bear, to obtain a contribution from the other vessel or vessels in fault.

It is left to the law of each country to determine, as regards such right to obtain contribution, the meaning and effect of any contract or provision of law which limits the liability of the owners of a vessel towards persons on board.

ARTICLE 5.

The liability imposed by the preceding Articles attaches in cases where the collision is caused by the fault of a pilot, even when the pilot is carried by compulsion of law.

ARTICLE 6.

The right of action for the recovery of damages resulting from a collision is not conditional upon the entering of a protest or the fulfilment of any other special formality.

All legal presumptions of fault in regard to liability for collision are abolished.

ARTICLE 7.

Actions for the recovery of damages are barred after an interval of two years from the date of the casualty.

The period within which an action must be instituted for enforcing the right to obtain contribution permitted by paragraph 3 of Article 4, is one year from the date of payment.

The grounds upon which the said periods of limitation may be suspended or interrupted are determined by the law of the Court where the case is tried.

The High Contracting Parties reserve to themselves the right to provide, by legislation in their respective countries, that the said periods shall be extended in cases where it has not been possible to arrest the defendant vessel in the territorial waters of the State in which the plaintiff has his domicile or principal place of business.

ARTICLE 8.

After a collision, the master of each of the vessels in collision is bound, so far as he can do so without serious danger to his vessel, her crew and her passengers, to render

assistance to the other vessel, her crew and passengers.

He is likewise bound so far as possible to make known the name of his vessel and the port to which she belongs, and also the names of the ports from which she comes and to which she is bound.

A breach of the above provisions does not of itself impose any liability on the owner of a vessel.

ARTICLE 9.

The High Contracting Parties whose legislation does not forbid infringements of the preceding Article bind themselves to take or to propose to their respective legislatures the measures necessary for the prevention of such infringements.

The High Contracting Parties will communicate to one another as soon as possible the laws or regulations which have already been or may be hereafter promulgated in their States for giving effect to the above undertaking.

ARTICLE 10.

Without prejudice to any conventions which may hereafter be made, the provisions of this Convention do not affect in any way the law in force in each country with regard to the limitation of shipowners' liability, nor do they affect the legal obligations arising from contracts of carriage or from any other contracts.

ARTICLE 11.

This Convention does not apply to ships of war or to Government ships appropriated exclusively to a public service.

ARTICLE 12.

The provisions of this Convention shall be applied as regards all persons interested when all the vessels concerned in any action belong to contracting States, and in any other cases for which the national laws provide.

Provided always that—

- (1) As regards persons interested who belong to a non-contracting State the application of the above provisions may be made conditional upon reciprocity.
- (2) Where all the persons interested belong to the same State as the Court trying the case, the provisions of the national law and not of the Convention are applicable.

ARTICLE 13.

This Convention extends to the making good of damages which a vessel has caused to another vessel, or to goods or persons on board either vessel, either by the execution or non-execution of a manœuvre or by the non-observance of the regulations, even if no collision has actually taken place.

ARTICLE 14.

Any one of the High Contracting Parties shall have the right, three years after this Convention comes into force, to call for a fresh conference with view to possible amendments, and particularly with a view to extending, if possible, the sphere of its application.

Any Power exercising this right must notify its intention to the other Powers, through the Belgian Government, which will make arrangements for convening the Conference within six months.

ARTICLE 15.

States which have not signed this Convention are allowed to adhere to it on request. Such adhesion shall be notified through the diplomatic channel to the Belgian Government, and by the latter to each of the other Governments; it shall become effective one month after the sending of the notification by the Belgian Government.

ARTICLE 16.

This Convention shall be ratified. After an interval of at most one year from the day when the Convention is signed, the Belgian Government shall place itself in communication with the Governments of the High Contracting Parties which have declared themselves prepared to ratify the Convention, with a view to deciding whether it should be put into force.

The ratifications shall, if so decided, be deposited forthwith at Brussels, and the Convention shall come into force a month afterwards.

The protocol shall remain open another year in favour of the States represented at the Brussels Conference. After this interval they can only adhere to it on conforming with the provisions of Article 15.

ARTICLE 17.

In the case of one or other of the High Contracting Parties denouncing this Convention, such denunciation shall not take effect until a year after the day on which it has been notified to the Belgian Government, and the Convention shall remain in force as between the other Contracting Parties.

ADDITIONAL ARTICLE.

Notwithstanding anything in the provisions of Article 16, it is agreed that it shall not be obligatory to give effect to the provisions of Article 5, establishing liability in cases where a collision is caused by the fault of a pilot carried by compulsion of law, until the High Contracting Parties shall have arrived at an agreement on the subject of the limitation of liability of shipowners.

In witness whereof, the Plenipotentiaries of the several High Contracting Parties have signed this Convention and have affixed their seals hereto.

Drawn up at Brussels, one copy, September 23rd, 1910.

Convention for the Unification of certain rules of law with respect to Assistance and Salvage at Sea.

ARTICLE 1.

Assistance and salvage of sea-going vessels in danger, of any things on board, of freight and passage money, and also services of the same nature rendered by sea-going vessels to vessels of inland navigation or *vice versa*, are subject to the following provisions, without any distinction being drawn between the two kinds of service, viz., assistance and salvage, and in whatever waters the services have been rendered.

ARTICLE 2.

Every act of assistance or salvage which has had a useful result gives a right to equitable remuneration.

No remuneration is due if the services rendered have no beneficial result.

In no case shall the sum to be paid exceed the value of the property salvaged.

ARTICLE 3.

Persons who have taken part in salvage operations notwithstanding the express and reasonable prohibition on the part of the vessel to which the services were rendered have no right to any remuneration.

ARTICLE 4.

A tug has no right to remuneration for assistance or to salvage of the vessel she is towing or of the vessel's cargo, except where she has rendered exceptional services which cannot be considered as rendered in fulfilment of the contract of towage.

ARTICLE 5.

Remuneration is due notwithstanding that the salvage services have been rendered by or to vessels belonging to the same owner.

ARTICLE 6.

The amount of remuneration is fixed by agreement between the parties and, failing agreement, by the Court.

The proportion in which the remuneration is to be distributed amongst the salvors is fixed in the same manner.

The apportionment of the remuneration amongst the owner, master and other persons in the service of each salving vessel shall be determined by the law of the vessels flag.

ARTICLE 7.

Every agreement as to assistance or salvage entered into at the moment and under the influence of danger may, at the request of either party, be annulled or modified by the Court if it considers that the conditions agreed upon are not equitable.

In all cases, when it is proved that the consent of one of the parties is vitiated by fraud or concealment or when the remuneration is, in proportion to the services rendered, in an excessive degree too large or too small, the agreement may be annulled or modified by the Court at the request of the party affected.

ARTICLE 8.

The remuneration is fixed by the Court according to the circumstances of each case on the basis of the following considerations:—(a) firstly, the measure of success obtained, the efforts and deserts of the salvors, the danger run by the salvaged vessel, by her passengers, crew and cargo, by the salvors, and by the salvaging vessel; the time expended, the expenses incurred and losses suffered, and the risks of liability and other risks run by the salvors, and also the value of the property exposed to such risks, due regard being had to the special appropriation (if any) of the salvors' vessel for salvage purposes; (b) secondly, the value of the property salvaged.

The same considerations apply for the purpose of fixing the apportionment provided for by the second paragraph of Article 6.

The Court may deprive the salvors of all remuneration, or may award a reduced remuneration, if it appears that the salvors have by their fault rendered the salvage or assistance necessary, or have been guilty of theft, fraudulent concealment, or other acts of fraud.

ARTICLE 9.

No remuneration is due from persons whose lives are saved, but nothing in this Article shall affect the provisions of the national laws on this subject.

Salvors of human life, who have taken part in the services rendered on the occasion of the accident giving rise to salvage or assistance, are entitled to a fair share of the remuneration awarded to the salvors of the vessel, her cargo, and accessories.

ARTICLE 10.

A salvage action is barred after an interval of two years from the day on which the operations of assistance or salvage terminate.

The grounds upon which the said period of limitation may be suspended or interrupted are determined by the law of the Court where the case is tried.

The High Contracting Parties reserve to themselves the right to provide, by legislation in their respective countries, that the said period shall be extended in cases where it has not been possible to arrest the vessel assisted or salvaged in the territorial waters of the State in which the plaintiff has his domicile or principal place of business.

ARTICLE 11.

Every master is bound, so far as he can do so without serious danger to his vessel, her crew and her passengers, to render assistance to everybody, even though an enemy, found at sea in danger of being lost.

The owner of a vessel incurs no liability by reason of contravention of the above provision.

ARTICLE 12.

The High Contracting Parties whose legislation does not forbid infringements of the preceding Article bind themselves to take or to propose to their respective legislatures the measures necessary for the prevention of such infringements.

The High Contracting Parties will communicate to one another as soon as possible the laws or regulations which have already been or may be hereafter promulgated in their States for giving effect to the above undertaking.

ARTICLE 13.

This Convention does not affect the provisions of national laws or international treaties as regards the organisation of services of assistance and salvage by or under the control of public authorities, nor, in particular, does it affect such laws or treaties on the subject of the salvage of fishing gear.

ARTICLE 14.

This Convention does not apply to ships of war or to Government ships appropriated exclusively to a public service.

ARTICLE 15.

The provisions of this Convention shall be applied as regards all persons interested when either the assisting or salving vessel or the vessel assisted or salved belongs to one of the Contracting States, and in any other cases for which the national laws provide.

Provided always that—

- (1) As regards persons interested who belong to a non-contracting State the application of the above provisions may be made conditional upon reciprocity.
- (2) Where all the persons interested belong to the same State as the Court trying the case, the provisions of the national law and not of the Convention are applicable.
- (3) Without prejudice to any wider provisions of any national laws, Article 11 only applies as between vessels belonging to the States of the High Contracting Parties.

ARTICLE 16.

Any one of the High Contracting Parties shall have the right, three years after this Convention comes into force, to call for a fresh Conference with a view to possible amendments, and particularly with a view to extending, if possible, the sphere of its application.

Any Power exercising this right must notify its intention to the other Powers, through the Belgian Government, which will make arrangements for convening the Conference within six months.

ARTICLE 17.

States which have not signed this Convention are allowed to adhere to it on request. Such adhesion shall be notified through the diplomatic channel to the Belgian Government, and by the latter to each of the other Governments; it shall become effective one month after the sending of the notification by the Belgian Government.

ARTICLE 18.

This Convention shall be ratified. After an interval of at most one year from the day on which the Convention is signed, the Belgian Government shall place itself in communication with the Governments of the High Contracting Parties which have declared themselves prepared to ratify the Convention, with a view to deciding whether it should be put into force.

The ratifications shall, if so decided, be deposited forthwith at Brussels, and the Convention shall come into force a month afterwards.

The protocol shall remain open another year in favour of the States represented at the Brussels Conference. After this interval they can only adhere to it on conforming with the provisions of Article 17.

ARTICLE 19.

In the case of one or other of the High Contracting Parties denouncing this Convention, such denunciation shall not take effect until a year after the day on which it has been notified to the Belgian Government, and the Convention shall remain in force as between the other Contracting Parties.

In witness whereof, the Plenipotentiaries of the respective States have signed this Convention and have affixed their seals thereto.

Drawn up at Brussels, one copy, September, 23rd, 1910.

No. 113.

Bill.

The following Bill, to be submitted to the Legislative Council, is published for general information.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

24th June, 1911.

Acting Colonial Secretary.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To validate certain proceedings of the Legislative Council.

Whereas doubt has arisen as to whether Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett was a legally appointed Member of the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. All Ordinances and Resolutions passed by the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911, inclusive, shall be as valid as if the Legislative Council had been legally constituted.

2. Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett shall be relieved of all penalties to which he may have rendered himself liable for having sat and voted during the above mentioned period in the Legislative Council.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Council's Validity Ordinance, 1911".

No. 114.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
20th June, 1911.
FALKLANDS.

Registered No. 990. Volume 6. Page 96.

(Signed) M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Acting Registrar-General.

THE STANLEY ASSEMBLY ROOMS COMPANY LIMITED.

The following Resolutions were passed unanimously at an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders held on the 9th of May 1911.

1. "That the Stanley Assembly Rooms Company Limited be wound up voluntarily."
2. "That Messrs. W. C. Girling and J. F. Summers of Stanley, Falkland Islands, be and are hereby appointed the Liquidators to conduct the winding up."

The said Resolutions were confirmed, as Special Resolutions, at a subsequent meeting of Shareholders held on the 5th of June 1911.

His Honour the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands confirmed the Resolutions on the 16th of June, 1911.

VERE PACKE,
Chairman.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th June, 1911.

No. 115.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 31st May, 1911. | ... | 2275 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| „ Investments held | „ ... | 155604 | 17 | 9 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding | „ ... | 546 | 13 | 11 | | | |
| „ Remittances | „ ... | 3362 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 31st May, 1911. | ... | | | | 76172 | 19 | 4 |
| „ Overpayments Recovered | ... | | | | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ s. d. | | | | | | |
| Stock Fund | 1583 : 12 : 9 | | | | | | |
| Land Sales | 81089 : 19 : 10 | | | | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue | 2640 : 9 : 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 85314 | 2 | 5 |
| | | £ | 161789 | 12 : 2 | £ | 161789 | 12 : 2 |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 1599 | 0 | 7 |
| Crown Agents | 676 | 9 | 11 |
| | £2275 | 10 | 6 |

Crown Agents account for month of May not included.

TREASURY,
20th June, 1911.
C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 116.

Stock Notice.

The attention of Managers of various stations is drawn to section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance, No. 6 of 1901, which requires that Form V should be rendered not later than May 31st in each year, and it is hereby requested that those forms not yet sent in, will be returned with as little delay as possible.

27th June, 1911.

H. W. TOWNSON,
Chief Inspector of Stock.

No. 117.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| April, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | £7500 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th April, 1911. | Gold | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th April, 1911. | " | 3 | 260 | 10 | 9 | 95 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 3989 | 0 | 8 | £ | 3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | £ | 342 | 15 | 9 | £ | 333 | 18 | 1 |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th June, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 118.

Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

The Chief Inspector of Stock approves the use of the Brand

“S K” by Mr. S. Kirwan of Stanley.

STOCK DEPARTMENT,
Stanley, 27th June, 1911.

No. 119.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,
during June, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·14 | W, SW, S, | 12 | Nil. | N, W, SW, | 23 | ·31 | NNW, |
| 2 | Nil. | S, SW, | 13 | Nil. | N, W, | 24 | ·10 | S, N, |
| 3 | Nil. | W, NW, | 14 | Nil. | W, N, SW, | 25 | ·24 | N, NW, |
| 4 | Nil. | NE, NW, | 15 | ·02 | NW, NNE, | 26 | ·09 | NW, W, |
| 5 | Nil. | W, SW, S, | 16 | ·11 | NNE, N, | 27 | ·14 | W, SW, |
| 6 | ·15 | E, | 17 | ·02 | S, | 28 | ·21 | SW, W, SSW, |
| 7 | Nil. | NNE, N, | 18 | ·05 | S, | 29 | ·08 | W, S. SE. |
| 8 | ·05 | W, SSW, SW, | 19 | ·01 | SW, W, | 30 | ·38 | W, N. |
| 9 | Nil. | W, SW, | 20 | ·22 | NW, W, | 31 | | |
| 10 | Nil. | NW, N, | 21 | ·07 | W, SSW, | | | |
| 11 | ·02 | NW, N, | 22 | ·02 | W, SW, | Total | 2·43 | |

Maximum ·38 on the 30th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 20.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

AUGUST 1st, 1911.

No 8.

No. 120.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Post Office Ordinance, 1898, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Post Office Ordinance, 1898, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 31st day of July, 1911.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

No. 121.

Notice.

Presentation Portraits of Their Majesties.

His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve of the presentation to this Government of a copy of the State Portrait of himself and that of Her Majesty the Queen in commemoration of Their Majesties' Coronation.

As a large number of copies will be required to complete the scheme of distribution, some considerable time must necessarily elapse before His Majesty's gracious intention can be carried into effect.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

3rd July, 1911.

No. 122.

Notice.

Government Savings Bank.

The attention of depositors is drawn to rule No. 9 of the Savings Bank which requires that every Depositor shall once in each year, on the 30th September, forward his book to the Office of the Manager in order that the entries in such book may be compared with the entries in the books of the Manager, and that the interest due to the Depositor may be inserted in his book.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Manager Savings Bank.

Government Savings Bank,
Stanley 13th July, 1911.

No 123.

Notice.

Grazing on Crown Lands in Stanley.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that licenses to graze tethered animals on certain unenclosed lands in the town of Stanley, during the period from the 1st September, 1911, to 30th April, 1912, will be put up to public auction at the Court House on Saturday the 12th August, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Each license will apply to a specified area, and the upset price will be eight shillings.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Stanley, 18th July, 1911.

No. 124.

The Public Health Ordinance, 1894.

Building Bye-laws framed under section 18 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1894.

AMENDMENT.

The following clause is substituted for clause 17 of the Building Bye-laws published in the Gazette of the 1st December, 1910;

17, When a chimney is built against the gable of a wooden house the back of such chimney shall be built of brickwork of not less than 9 inches in thickness from the foundation to the height of 4 feet above the arch bar, the remainder of the back and the other sides of the chimney shall be built of brickwork of not less than $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness.

Made by the Board of Health this 7th day of July, 1911.

(Signed) R. S. EARL,
President.

Approved by the Governor in Council this 17th day of July, 1911.

(Signed) L. H. BOILEAU,
Acting Clerk to Executive Council.

No. 125.

Notice.

JOHN JAMES FELTON, Deceased,

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that all CREDITORS and other PERSONS having any CLAIMS or DEMANDS against the Estate of JOHN JAMES FELTON, Deceased, late of Malvina House, Stanley, Falkland Islands, and of Ing. Raven, Carlton Road, Weymouth, in the County of Dorset, Esquire, (who died on the fourteenth day of February, 1911, and whose Will with Three Codicils thereto was proved in the Falkland Islands Probate Registry on the 26th day of June, 1911, by Vere Packe and George John Felton the Executors named therein) are hereby required to send PARTICULARS in writing of their Claims or Demands to us the undersigned Executors, on or before the 30th day of December, 1911, after which date the said Executors will proceed to distribute the Assets of the said deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard only to the Claims and Demands of which they shall then have had notice and the said Executors will not be liable for the Assets or any part thereof, of the said Deceased, so distributed to any Person or Persons of whose Claims or Demands they shall not then have had notice.

Dated this 14th Day of July, 1911.

VERE PACKE,
G. J. FELTON,

SULLIVAN HOUSE,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

No. 126.

[SEAL] (Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 4,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Esquire,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(7th July, 1911.)

An Ordinance

To validate certain proceedings of the
Legislative Council.

Whereas doubt has arisen as to whether Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett was a legally appointed Member of the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. All Ordinances and Resolutions passed, and all Votes granted, by the Legislative Council during the period from 10th February to 30th May, 1911, inclusive, shall be as valid as if the Legislative Council had been legally constituted.

2. Montague Cecil Craigie-Halkett shall be relieved of all penalties to which he may have rendered himself liable for having sat and voted during the above mentioned period in the Legislative Council.

3. This Ordinance may be cited as "The Council's Validity Ordinance, 1911".

Passed the Legislative Council this 6th day of July, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 7th day of July, 1911.

(Signed) ARTHUR C. KIRWAN.

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 127.

Sale by Auction.

By Order of the Acting Colonial Secretary, instructions have been given

TO SELL BY AUCTION

from the Crown

At the Court House, Stanley,

at 2 o'clock in the afternoon

On Saturday, 4th November, 1911,

the following Surveyed Lands, namely:

(d) Town Lot No. 14 in Section E,

(e) Town Lot No. 15 in Section E,

a plan of which can be seen at the office of the Colonial Secretary.

These Lots lie immediately to the South of Lots 6 and 7 in section E, and are divided therefrom by a public road (Allardyce Street) 25 feet in breadth. The southern boundary of these Lots is a public road (Moody Street) 25 feet in breadth which lies to the North of the Dairy Paddock of the Falkland Islands Company, Ltd.

Size and boundaries of Lots.

Lot No. 14. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 13; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 143·8 feet.

Lot No. 15. Boundaries. On the East Lot No. 14; on the North a frontage of 66 feet on Allardyce Street; on the South a frontage of 66 feet on Moody Street; length of Western boundary 142·4 feet.

(There is an iron peg with a broad arrow on it at each corner of each lot.

Conditions of Sale.

1. Each Lot will be sold separately and possession given after the Auction. No person will be allowed to purchase more than one lot.

2. Each Lot will be sold subject to the reservations, restrictions and conditions set forth in the "Land Ordinance, 1903".

3. The purchaser of any Lot to erect a good and substantial fence within one year from the date of the purchase (4th November).

4. The purchaser of any Lot to erect on the ridge on the South side of the Lot, and in alignment with the cottages already built on Lots 12 and 13 a substantial Cottage (plans and specifications to be approved by the Board of Health) within a period of two years from the date of the purchase (4th November).

5. Immediately upon the conclusion of the Auction each purchaser shall pay either:—

(a) the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer, or,

(b) 10% of the amount bid by him to the Auctioneer and the balance in ten yearly instalments at 3% interest to the Colonial Treasurer, on the anniversary of the Auction.

6. When all the purchase money with interest has been paid a Crown Grant will be issued for the Lot subject to the payment of the usual fees.

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

20th July, 1911.

No. 128.

(Form W.)

Comparative statement of the Estimated and Actual
the Half Year ended
REVENUE.

| Receipts | One Half estimated, 1911 | Amt Received, 30th June, 1911. | Receipts for same period 1910. | More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1911. | Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1911. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Balance on 1st January, 1911 ... | ..... | 4842 1 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Customs, &c. ... | 2405 0 0 | 2785 18 5 | 3295 2 9 | 380 18 5 | ..... |
| Port and Tonnage Dues ... | 110 0 0 | 275 12 0 | 106 3 6 | 165 12 0 | ..... |
| Internal Revenue ... | 865 0 0 | 2136 14 1 | 651 19 9 | 1271 14 1 | ..... |
| Fees of Court, &c. ... | 339 10 0 | 2137 11 2 | 363 1 0 | 1798 1 2 | ..... |
| Interest ... | 2440 10 0 | 2800 14 10 | 2417 14 8 | 360 4 10 | ..... |
| Post Office ... | 597 10 0 | 705 4 0 | 520 11 1 | 107 14 0 | ..... |
| Rents ... | 1745 0 0 | 1457 17 7 | 966 18 8 | ..... | 287 2 5 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts ... | 89 10 0 | 152 16 8 | 100 11 10 | 63 6 8 | ..... |
| Total ... | 8592 0 0 | 12452 8 9 | 8422 3 3 | 4147 11 2 | 287 2 5 |
| Land Sales ... | 3874 0 0 | 5805 17 8 | 6568 0 8 | 1931 17 8 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance ... | 403 0 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 403 0 0 |
| Total ... | 12869 0 0 | 18258 6 5 | 14990 3 11 | 6079 8 10 | 690 2 5 |
| Overpayments Recovered ... | ..... | 111 7 10 | Surplus of Assets :— 1st January, 1911. Ordinary Revenue £ 1256 4 0 Land Sales Fund £ 75323 4 9 Stock Fund £ 1863 6 7 £ 78442 15 4 | | |
| Investments realized ... | ..... | 2500 0 0 | | | |
| Advances repaid ... | ..... | 915 13 11 | | | |
| Deposits received ... | ..... | 13655 16 3 | | | |
| Remittances received ... | ..... | 7370 0 0 | | | |
| | | 42811 4 5 | | | |
| Balance brought down ... | ..... | 4842 1 7 | | | |
| Total ... | 47653 6 0 | 47653 6 0 | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balances, 1st Jan. 1911.

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| Colonial Chest | £2878 19 7 |
| Crown Agents | £1963 2 0 |
| | £4842 1 7 |

Treasury, Stanley, 19th July, 1911.

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
30th June, 1911.

EXPENDITURE.

| Payments. | One Half estimate. 1911. | Payments to 30th June, 1911. | Payments for same period 1910 | More than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1911. | Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ estimated, 1911. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 315 0 0 | 249 19 5 | 274 18 2 | | 65 0 7 |
| The Governor | 793 10 0 | 810 12 8 | 637 6 1 | 17 2 8 | |
| Colonial Secretary | 479 10 0 | 389 15 7 | 382 8 4 | | 89 14 5 |
| Treasury and Customs | 401 0 0 | 497 3 6 | 434 15 7 | 96 3 6 | |
| Audit | 16 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 14 0 0 | | 5 0 0 |
| Port and Marine | 22 10 0 | 19 16 8 | 22 12 2 | | 2 13 4 |
| Legal | 130 0 0 | 104 3 4 | 154 9 11 | | 25 16 8 |
| Police | 266 0 0 | 202 10 6 | 226 16 4 | | 63 9 6 |
| Prisons | 84 10 0 | 70 8 11 | 86 11 10 | | 14 1 1 |
| Medical | 438 0 0 | 459 17 5 | 520 4 0 | 21 17 5 | |
| Education | 479 0 0 | 540 5 0 | 438 11 2 | 61 5 0 | |
| Ecclesiastical | 110 0 0 | 110 4 0 | 110 8 0 | 4 0 | |
| Transport | 150 0 0 | 152 16 7 | 83 12 9 | 2 16 7 | |
| Miscellaneous | 423 10 0 | 529 2 9 | 537 7 1 | 105 12 9 | |
| Post Office | 1814 10 0 | 1554 11 11 | 1642 8 1 | | 259 18 1 |
| Colonial Engineer | 946 0 0 | 781 0 10 | 738 12 5 | | 164 19 2 |
| Savings Bank | 782 0 0 | 37 14 6 | 30 13 11 | | 744 5 6 |
| Currency Note Fund | 28 10 0 | 35 0 0 | 44 16 3 | 6 10 0 | |
| Drawbacks and Refunds | 50 0 0 | 40 5 3 | 16 0 10 | | 9 14 9 |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 567 10 0 | 663 3 4 | 773 18 8 | 95 13 4 | |
| Total | 8297 0 0 | 7259 12 2 | 7170 11 7 | 407 5 3 | 1444 13 1 |
| Land Sales | | | | | |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 1090 0 0 | 1502 13 5 | 984 9 9 | 412 13 5 | |
| Stock Ordinance | 442 0 0 | 348 2 6 | 403 12 0 | | 93 17 6 |
| Total | 9829 0 0 | 9110 8 1 | 8558 13 4 | 819 18 8 | 1538 10 7 |
| Overpayments Adjusted | | 103 18 3 | Surplus of Assets on 30th June, 1911. | | |
| Investments made | | 8057 13 4 | | | |
| Advances made | | 702 3 8 | | | |
| Deposits repaid | | 15054 5 0 | | | |
| Remittances made | | 10155 19 10 | | | |
| | | 43184 8 2 | Ordinary Revenue | £ 4946 | 7 2 |
| | | | Land Sales Fund | £81129 | 2 5 |
| | | | Stock Fund | £1515 | 4 1 |
| Balance on 30th June, 1911 | | 4468 17 10 | | | |
| Total | | 47653 6 0 | £87590 13 8 | | |

Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th June, 1911.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest 30/6/11. | £3599 | 0 | 3 |
| Crown Agents 31/5/11. | £869 | 17 | 7 |
| | £4468 | 17 | 10 |

No. 129.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | <u>Dr.</u> | | | <u>Cr.</u> | | |
|---|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 30th June, 1911. | 4468 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | 155104 | 17 | 9 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ | 371 | 7 | 10 | | | |
| „ Remittances „ „ | 3455 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 30th June, 1911. | | | | 75803 | 0 | 0 |
| „ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ .. | | | | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d. | | | | | | |
| Stock Fund „ 1515 : 4 : 1 | | | | | | |
| Land Sales „ 81129 : 2 : 5 | | | | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue „ 4946 : 7 : 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 87590 | 13 | 8 |
| | £ | | | 163401 | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | £163401 | 3 | 3 |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 3599 | 0 | 3 |
| Crown Agents | 869 | 17 | 7 |
| | £4468 | 17 | 10 |

Crown Agents account for month of June not included.

TREASURY,
20th July, 1911.
C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 130.

Notice.

Nurse Fund & Services of Trained Nurses.

The Governor in Council has decided that an annual fee of 5/- for the 12 months ending on 30th June in each of the following years 1912, 1913, 1914, shall be paid by any person desirous of obtaining the services of the Trained Nurses for himself and his family. The above to be exclusive of midwifery fees.

Non-contributors to the Nurse Fund requiring the services of the Nurses to pay at the end of the illness the fee determined by the Colonial Surgeon.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

24th June, 1911.
M.P. 286/1911.

No. 131.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| May, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £7500 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th May, 1911. | Gold | ... | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th April, 1911. | " | 3 | 260 | 10 | 9 | 95 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 3989 | 0 | 8 | £ | 3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jan., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jan., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jan., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jan., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 342 | 15 | 9 | £ | 333 | 18 | 1 |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

20th July, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 132.

Notice.

A revision of the Meteorological Observations for the first four months of the current year has been rendered necessary owing to a misunderstanding on the part of the Observer in recording the daily rainfall. The following table shews approximately the total rainfall for January, February, March and April, 1911.

| | |
|----------|-----------|
| January | 6·54 ins. |
| February | 1·67 |
| March | 2·35 „ |
| April | 3·31 „ |

No. 133.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during July, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | Nil. | W, NNE, | 12 | ·90 | W, SW, | 23 | ·05 | N, SW, |
| 2 | ·19 | NNE, | 13 | ·02 | W, SW, NNE, | 24 | ·02 | NNE, N, |
| 3 | 1·16 | NE, | 14 | ·15 | N, NW, N, | 25 | Nil. | N, |
| 4 | Nil. | E, | 15 | ·07 | N, NW, | 26 | Nil. | W, |
| 5 | ·03 | NNE, E, | 16 | ·19 | S, | 27 | ·06 | NW, |
| 6 | ·02 | N, NNE, E, NW, | 17 | ·05 | S, | 28 | ·01 | W, SW, |
| 7 | ·05 | NE, SW, | 18 | Nil. | NNW, N, | 29 | ·14 | SW, S, |
| 8 | ·02 | SW, W, | 19 | ·17 | N, | 30 | Nil. | S, |
| 9 | ·32 | W, N, | 20 | Nil. | S, | 31 | ·02 | SW, |
| 10 | ·26 | SSE, E, S, | 21 | ·01 | N, | Total | 4·29 | |
| 11 | ·23 | S, W, | 22 | ·15 | SW, N, NE, | | | |

Maximum 1·16 on the 3rd.

Number of days on which rain fell. 24.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127 11.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

SEPTEMBER 1st, 1911.

No 9.

No. 134.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
FFORDE SEARIGHT,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

28th August, 1911.
M P. 408/1911.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.
No. 64.

DOWNING STREET,
20th July, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your telegram of 22nd June, transmitting to Their Majesties the King and Queen on the occasion of their Coronation, the congratulations of the Governor in Council and the Legislative Council of the Falklands.

2. I am commanded to express Their Majesties' grateful thanks for this loyal and dutiful Message.

I have, etc.,
L. HARCOURT.

Governor,
W. L. ALLARDYCE, ESQ., C.M.G.,
&c., &c., &c.

No. 135.

His Majesty's Message.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

28th August, 1911.

M P. 423, 1911.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

CIRCULAR.

Downing Street,

28th July, 1911.

Sir,

I have the honour to transmit, for your information and for publication in the Colony under your Government, a copy of a letter which His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to address to his people at the conclusion of the ceremonies connected with Their Majesties' Coronation.

29th June, 1911.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

The Officer Administering

The Government of the Falkland Islands.

WHITEHALL,

15th July, 1911.

The following letter from the KING was received by the Secretary of State for the Home Department on the 29th June, 1911.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

29th June, 1911.

TO MY PEOPLE,

Now that the Coronation and its attendant ceremonies are over, I desire to assure the people of the British Empire of my grateful sense that their hearts have been

with me through it all. I felt this in the beautiful and impressive Service in the Abbey—the most solemn experience of my life—and scarcely less in the stirring scenes of the succeeding days, when my people have signified their recognition and their heartfelt welcome of me as their Sovereign. For this has been apparent, not only in the loyal enthusiasm shown in our passage to and from Westminster and in the Progresses which we have made in different districts of London, but also in the thousands of messages of goodwill which have come to me across the seas from every part of the Empire. Such affectionate demonstrations have profoundly touched me, and have filled me afresh with faith and confidence. Believing that this generous and outspoken sympathy with the Queen and myself is, under God, our surest source of strength, I am encouraged to go forward with renewed hope. Whatever perplexities or difficulties may lie before me and my people, we shall all unite in facing them resolutely, calmly, and with public spirit, confident that, under Divine guidance, the ultimate outcome will be to the common good.

GEORGE R.I.

No. 136

Appointment.

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to confirm A. C. Kirwan, Esquire, in the following appointments:—

Treasury Clerk, Shipping Master, and Clerk to the Legislative Council.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st August, 1911.

M P. 365/1911.

No. 137.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. M. BROWNE, Esquire, L.R.C.P.,

to be Assistant Colonial Surgeon on the East Falkland, with effect from the 28th June, 1911.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st August, 1911.

M.P. 323/1911.

No. 138

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

DR. W. M. BROWNE,

to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony of the Falkland Islands with effect from the 5th July, 1911.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

1st August, 1911.

M.P. 323/1911.

No. 139.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Amelia Kelway, deceased.

Whereas John George Kelway has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 17th December, 1903.

31st August, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

M.P. 425/1911.

No. 140

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Joseph Robson, Deceased.

Whereas Mary Robson by her Attorney James Smith has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

August 31st, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,

Registrar Supreme Court.

M.P. 426/1911.

No. 141.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Circular despatch from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies. The preceding circular referred to in paragraph 2 may be seen, on application, at the Colonial Secretary's Office.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

16th August, 1911.

M. P. 378/1911.

CIRCULAR.

Downing Street,

17th June, 1911.

Sir,

I have the honour to refer you to Mr. Chamberlain's Circular despatch of the 18th of December, 1897, and to inform you that it appears that the influence of Members of Parliament and others in this country is still sought by some officers in the Colonial Service as a means of bringing their services to the notice of the Secretary of State with a view to consideration for promotion.

2. The objection to such procedure is obvious, but, as it does not seem to be sufficiently realized in some quarters, I shall be glad if you will take steps to make it known again to public officers serving under your Government that this procedure is disapproved. Among other means this and the preceding circular should be published in the Gazette.

3. Arrangements are in existence in this Office which ensure due consideration of the claims of all suitable officers on the occurrence of vacancies in the service. The attempts which have recently been made to obtain promotion by irregular means have not been of advantage to the officers concerned.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

*The Officer Administering
the Government of the
Falkland Islands.*

No. 142.

Mineral Samples.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the subjoined despatch, with its enclosures, from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

9th August, 1911.

M.P. 364/1911.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.
No. 56.

DOWNING STREET,
27th June, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you the papers noted below on the subject of a report on minerals from South Shetland Islands.

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

| Date. | Description. |
|--------------|---|
| 8 June 1911. | Copy of Letter from the Imperial Institute, enclosing report. |

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE
OF THE
UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES AND INDIA.

SOUTH KENSINGTON, LONDON, S.W.
8th June, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to enclose a report on two mineral samples from the South Shetland Islands which were forwarded to the Imperial Institute by the Colonial Office with letter No. 12247/11 dated 22nd April, 1911.

I have, etc.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

His Excellency the Governor,
Falkland Islands.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.

Reg. No. 38763.

(South Kensington, London, S.W.)

Report on Minerals from the South Shetland Islands

by PROFESSOR WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN, M.A., F.R.S., Director.

The two mineral specimens which are the subject of this report were forwarded to the Imperial Institute by the Colonial Office with letter No. 12247/11 dated 22nd April, 1911.

The specimens consisted of (1) Copper ore and (2) quartz. The results of their examination are given below.

COPPER ORE.

This specimen weighed 28 grams, and consisted of a mixture of chrysocolla (hydrated copper silicate) and hydrated copper carbonate. It was analysed with the following results:—

| | | Per cent. |
|--|------------------|-----------|
| Copper oxide | CuO | 51.70 * |
| Silica | SiO ₂ | 21.80 |
| Carbon dioxide | CO ₂ | 8.73 |
| Nickel Oxide | NiO | 0.18 † |
| Loss on ignition (including carbon dioxide) | | 24.0 |

* Equivalent to 41.25 per cent of metallic copper.

† Equivalent to 0.14 per cent of metallic Nickel.

Ore represented by this sample would be worth about 9s. a ton per unit per cent of metallic copper present, provided the quantity of copper does not fall below 10 per cent.

If ore of similar quality to the present sample is available in large quantities it will be valuable as a source of copper. Such material usually occurs as a surface alteration product, and may be taken as an indication that sulphide of copper occurs beneath the surface. The locality is worth examination for copper ore.

QUARTZ.

This was a piece of massive white quartz, weighing 55 grams. It was not of promising character as an ore of gold, and was too small for assay.

WYNDHAM R. DUNSTAN.

8th June, 1911.

No. 143.

Annual Return for 1911.

Prepared under (Form 5) Section 13 of the Live Stock Ordinance.

| Owner. | Name of Station. | No. of Sheep. | Ear Mark. |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------|
| G. Greenshields | Douglas Station | 30,467 | Fork. |
| J. H. Dean | Pebble Island | 22,279 | Back Bayonet. |
| Holmstead & Blake | Adelaide Station | 34,016 | Front Bayonet. |
| Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd. | San Carlos, South | 27,167 | Front Notch. |
| Baillon & Stickney | Fox Bay, West | 19,646 | Two Slits. |
| C. C. Wesell | Passage Islands | 756 | Slit. |
| Mrs. C. H. Williams & Son | Weddell Island | 15,782 | Back Bit. |
| Mrs. Scott | New Island | 2,261 | Fork. |
| Dean & Anson | Chartres Station | 30,044 | Punch Hole. |
| Packe Bros. & Co. | Dunnose Head, Fox Bay (East). & Port Howard | 24,128 | Fore Bit. |
| J. L. Waldron, Ltd. | Port Howard | 38,528 | Fork. |
| Mrs. E. E. Matthews | West Swan Island | 408 | Fork. |
| W. D. Benney's Estate | Saunders Island | 10,426 | Punch Hole. |
| S. American Mission | Keppel Island | 3,000 | Diamond. |
| Bertrand & Felton | Westbourne | 16,276 | Back Square. |
| J. J. Felton's Estate | Evelyn Station | 29,447 | Back Square. |
| G. A. Cobb | Lively Island | 9,206 | Fork. |
| Falkland Is. Co., Ltd. | Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, & North Arm | 179,019 | Diamond. |
| C. Bender | Moody Valley | 1,905 | Fork and Back Bit. |
| V. Packe | Fitzroy & Port Louis | 34,636 | Double Swallow. |
| Mrs. M. Robson | Fitzroy North | 2,560 | Front Thistle. |
| J. Smith | Peninsular | 430 | Fork and Fore Bit. |
| Mrs. T. Robson | Port Louis North | 16,610 | Front Halfpenny. |
| W. K. Cameron | San Carlos | 26,005 | Slit. |
| H. Waldron | Beaver Island | 2,285 | Fork. |
| Mrs. Hansen | Carcass & Jason Islands | 3,307 | Front Bayonet. |
| A. M. Pitaluga | Salvador | 22,033 | Fore P. |
| J. Smith | Great, Ruggles & Swan Is. | 5,769 | Back Bit. |
| H. J. Pitaluga | Rincon Grande | 9,569 | Fore Bit. |
| Stickney Bros. | Spring Point | 11,753 | Back Halfpenny. |
| F. Browning | Mullet Creek | 1,312 | Back Bayonet. |
| Dean & Company | Port Stephens & Port Edgar | 37,733 | Square Punch hole. |
| A. F. Cobb | Bleaker | 3,560 | Punch Hole. |
| Morrison & Grant | Bluff Cove | 5,904 | Two Slits. |
| Speedwell Is. Co. Ltd. | Speedwell, George & Barren Is | 9,214 | Fork. |
| Smith & Sharp | Berkeley Sound Station | 16,105 | Triangle. |
| J. B. Luchtenborg | Sea Lion Islands | 515 | Slit. |
| A. E. Felton | Clifton Station * | 2,509 | Fore Bit. |
| | | 706,170 | |

* 1910 Returns.

H. W. TOWNSON, M.R.C.V.S.,

Chief Inspector of Stock.

17th August, 1911.

M P 400/1911

No. 144.

Tenders for Peat.

Tenders for Cutting and Rickling 4,450 Cubic Yards of Peat will be received at the Colonial Secretary's Office up to 12 noon, on Monday, October 2nd. Each Tender to be sealed and endorsed "*Tender for Peat*".

The sods must be cut to a size not exceeding 8 by 8 by 8 inches in thickness, and only at places indicated. The peat must be cut and rickled to the satisfaction of the Chief Constable, or person deputed by him.

The top sod, to a depth of three inches, is not to be reckoned, and the walls of existing peat cuttings must be cut away to a horizontal depth of two inches before measurement can be reckoned.

Tenders should state the number of yards tendered for, and the price per yard.

Half the quantity tendered for must be ready for removal by the 8th December, 1911, and the remainder by the 12th January, 1912, weather permitting.

The Government does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

By Command,

FFORDE SEARIGHT,

Acting Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

29th August, 1911.

M.P. 323/1910.

No. 145

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|--|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 31st July, 1911. | ... | ... | ... | 3559 | 19 | 5 |
| „ Investments held „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | 155104 | 17 | 9 |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | 486 | 8 | 8 |
| „ Remittances „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | 4655 | 19 | 10 |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 31st July, 1911. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ Overpayments Recovered „ „ „ „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | 76319 | 1 | 3 |
| Stock Fund „ „ „ „ | 1374 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 7 |
| Land Sales „ „ „ „ | 81129 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue „ „ „ „ | 4977 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 87480 | 14 | 10 |
| | £ | 163807 | 5 : 8 | £163807 | 5 : 8 | |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 2690 | 1 | 10 |
| Crown Agents | 869 | 17 | 7 |
| | £3559 | 19 | 5 |

Crown Agents account for month of June & July not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

20th July, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 146.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| JOHN DAVIS, | 30th Sept., 1910. |
| JOHN BLYTH, | 10th October, „ |
| KRISTIAN BRAKKAN, | 18th „ „ |
| CHARLES HANSEN, | 12th Dec., „ |
| JAMES H. ROWLANDS. | 3rd Feb., 1911. |
| DAVID CAREY, | 19th April, „ |
| AXEL NIELSSON, | 21st „ „ |
| GEORGE ROWLANDS, | 19th July, „ |
| MRS. M. CLARKE, | 24th August, „ |
| GEORGE H. CLARKE, | 24th „ „ |

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 147.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| June, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £7500 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th June, 1911. | Gold | ... | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th April, 1911. | " | 3 | 260 | 10 | 9 | 95 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL. | | £ | 3989 | 0 | 8 | £ | 3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{5}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 342 | 15 | 9 | £ | 333 | 18 | 1 |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

8th August, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

No 148.

Alphabetical List of persons to whom Licenses have been issued under the Gun License Ordinance, 1908, during the year ending the 31st December, 1911.

| To whom issued. | Residence. | To whom issued. | Residence. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 536 Alazia, William | Keppel Island, W.F. | 521 Girling, J.P., W. C. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 529 Aldridge, Ernest | Stanley, E.F. | 180 Gleadell, Sr., Wm. | Port Stephens, W.F. |
| 448 do. Henry | do. | 181 do. Jr., Wm. | do. |
| 471 do. Joseph T. | do. | 514 do. Ernest R. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 472 Allan, Charles Goss | do. | 146 Goodwin, George | Roy Cove, W.F. |
| 441 do. Fred | do. | 172 do. Thomas | Hill Cove, W.F. |
| 411 Allardyce, C.M.G. | do. | 512 do. William | Douglas Stn, E.F. |
| His Excellency W. L. | do. | 533 Grant, D. | Bluff Cove, E.F. |
| 508 Anderson, Allen | Douglas Stn., E.F. | 452 Greenshields, J.P., G. | Douglas Stn, E.F. |
| 457 do. Louis | Darwin, E.F. | 420 Halliday, George | West Pnt Is., W.F. |
| 477 Atkins, Richard | Stanley, E.F. | 421 do. Mrs G. | do. |
| 158 Barlas, William | Hill Cove, W.F. | 241 do. J. | New Island, W.F. |
| 527 Barnes, Sylvester | Stanley, E.F. | 179 do. John | Port Stephens, W.F. |
| 520 do. Fredk. | do. | 505 do. William | Stanley, E.F. |
| 504 Bender, Cristoph | Moody Valley, E.F. | 513 Hansen, Charles | Caracas Island, W.F. |
| 162 Biggs, Jas. | Fox Bay, W. F. | 469 Hardy, A. P. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 537 do. Hubert A. | Darwin, E.F. | 462 do. Thomas | do. |
| 144 do. William | Roy Cove, W.F. | 509 Harries, John | Douglas Stn, E.F. |
| 523 Binnie, Nisbet | Stanley, E.F. | 511 do. Joe | do. |
| 499 Bjornerud, Jan | do. | 445 Henricksen, A. | Teal Inlet, E.F. |
| 176 Boniface, F. H. | Port Stephens, W.F. | 478 Hewitt, David | North Arm, E.F. |
| 497 Bonner, J.P., George | San Carlos, E.F. | 440 Hirtle, Robert | Salvador, E.F. |
| 492 do. A. M. | Speedwell, Is., W.F. | 507 Howard, Frank | Stanley, E.F. |
| 432 Bound, Richard N. | Rincon Grande, E.F. | 189 Hutchinson, Robert | Hill Cove, W.F. |
| 516 Bowles, John | North Arm, E.F. | 151 do. William | Fox Bay, W.F. |
| 493 Broad, Herbert | Walker Creek, E.F. | 506 Hynam, George | Stanley, E.F. |
| 414 Brown, William | West Pnt Is., W.F. | 468 Jaffray, Alex | North Arm, E.F. |
| 415 do. Mrs W. | do. | 466 Jennings, Charles | do. |
| 465 Burns, Thomas | North Arm, E.F. | 515 do. Fred | do. |
| 145 Butler, Joseph | Roy Cove, W.F. | 190 Johansen, J. | Hill Cove, W.F. |
| 594 Cann, Alfred | Beaver Island, W.F. | 159 Johnson, Edward | do. |
| 595 do. William | do. | 488 Johnston, Stanley W. | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 464 Cartmell, Robert | Walker Creek, E.F. | 182 Jones, John | Port Stephens, W.F. |
| 171 Cheek, Fredk. | Hill Cove, W.F. | 490 Kelway, Fred | Stanley, E.F. |
| 160 Chute, Chas. L. | do. | 473 do. Jr., George | do. |
| 412 Clarke, James | Stanley, E.F. | 480 King, Alfred | Douglas Stn, E.F. |
| 426 Clasen, Fritz | San Carlos, E.F. | 175 Kivell, W. | Port Stephens, W.F. |
| 150 Clement, J.P. Howard | Roy Cove, W.F. | 424 Langdon, F. G. J.P., | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 455 Clifton, Jr. Henry | Stanley, E.F. | 242 Larsen, M. | New Island, W.F. |
| 430 Cobb, Arthur F. | Bleaker Island, E.F. | 166 Lee, Alf | Port Howard, W.F. |
| 148 Coleman, John | Roy Cove, W.F. | 416 Lehen, D. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 600 Coughtrey, G. Millen | New Island, W.F. | 422 Lellmann, Victor J. | do. |
| 431 Coutts, Peter | Darwin, E.F. | 165 Llamasa, Geo. | Port Howard, W.F. |
| 528 do. James | do. | 164 do. Wm. | do. |
| 502 Craigie-Halkett. | | 157 Long, John | Spring Point, W.F. |
| The Hon. M. C. | Stanley, E.F. | 183 Luebecke, Hans | Hill Cove, W.F. |
| 454 Crawley, William | Douglas Stn, E.F. | 154 Luxton, W. H. | Chartres, W.F. |
| 501 Creece, E. G. | Stanley, E.F. | 519 Lyse, Charles | Fitzroy, E.F. |
| 407 Dettleff, Harry | do. | 173 May, Jr., F. | Spring Point, W.F. |
| 408 do. James | do. | 138 McAskill, Donald | Fox Bay, W.F. |
| 525 do. Thomas | do. | 467 McCall, A. | North Arm, E.F. |
| 592 Duncan, James | Beaver Island, W.F. | 141 McCullum, James | Roy Cove, W.F. |
| 593 do. George | do. | 476 McGill, Jr., William | Stanley, E.F. |
| 596 do. Howard | do. | 152 McKay, Donald | Fox Bay, W.F. |
| 459 Eddy, James | Sch. "Village Belle" | 522 do. Thomas | Stanley, E.F. |
| 599 Edwardsen, Emile | New Island, W.F. | 143 do. George | Roy Cove, W.F. |
| 491 Elmer, William | Rincon Grande, E.F. | 547 McKenzie, Alex | Darwin, E.F. |
| 167 Evans, R. C. Pole | Port Howard, W.F. | 427 McLennan, Findlay | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 140 Farrow, W. | Fox Bay, W.F. | 163 McLeod, Alex | Port Howard, W.F. |
| 482 Felton, G. J. J.P., | Teal Inlet, E.F. | 177 Meek, George | Port Stephens, W.F. |
| 518 do. Roy | Fitzroy, E.F. | 494 Middleton, Lindsay | Walker Creek, E.F. |
| 526 Fleuret, Bertie | Stanley, E.F. | 517 Milne, John | Douglas Stn, E.F. |
| 149 Fowler, B. | Roy Cove, W.F. | 186 Miller, J.P., Sydney | Hill Cove, W.F. |
| 187 Gilliard, Robert | Hill Cove, W.F. | 532 Morris, Gladstone | Douglas Stn, E.F. |

continued :—

| To whom issued. | Residence. | To whom issued. | Residence. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 530 Moyes, William | Douglas Stn., E.F. | 409 Smith, James | Great Island, E.F. |
| 456 Myles, William | Darwin, E.F. | 178 do. James | Port Stephens, W.F. |
| 434 Newing, George | Stanley, E.F. | 418 do. Adam | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 435 do. Walter | do. | 535 Solis, T. P. | Darwin, E.F. |
| 486 do. Henry | Bleaker Island, E.F. | 413 Spencer, Ernest | Stanley, E.F. |
| 597 Nielson, Nils | New Island, W.F. | 137 Steel, Sr., John | Salvador, E.F. |
| 598 Niven, Thomas | do. | 110 do. John | Douglas Stn, E.F. |
| 485 Noble, A. | Teal Inlet, E.F. | 155 Stewart, Gorden | Chartres, W.F. |
| 428 Oldfield, Thomas | San Carlos, E.F. | 561 do. A. | San Carlos, E.F. |
| 442 Packe, The Hon. Vere | Stanley, E.F. | 446 do. James H. | Darwin, E.F. |
| 443 do. Mrs. | do. | 169 Stickney, J.P., B. | Fox Bay, W.F. |
| 475 Paice, Herbert | Cape Pembroke, E.F. | 168 do. Thos. | do. |
| 188 do. Thomas | Hill Cove, W.F. | 470 Sully, A. W. | Cape Pembroke, E.F. |
| 433 Parrin, George | Rincon Grande, E.F. | 444 Summers, W. J. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 142 Pauline, F. | Roy Cove, W.F. | 474 Thomas, Capt. H. | do. |
| 450 Pedersen, Jens Peter | Rincon Grande, E.F. | 484 Thompson, C. F. | Teal Inlet, E.F. |
| 487 Phillips, Albert | San Carlos, E.F. | 406 Thompson, | Stanley, E.F. |
| 436 Pitaluga, H. J. | Rincon Grande, E.F. | Tha Hon. W. A. | do. |
| 498 Rae, James | North Arm, E.F. | 531 Townson, H. W. | Port Stephens, W.F. |
| 453 Ratcliffe, Albert | Douglas Stn, E.F. | 174 Trousdale, W. J. | Fox Bay, W.F. |
| 479 Rawson, Frank | North Arm, E.F. | 139 Turner, J.P., H. M. S. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 524 Reddemann, H. | Stanley, E.F. | 503 do. G. I. | Teal Inlet, E.F. |
| 417 Reive, Andrew | San Carlos, E.F. | 483 Upton, E. | Hill Cove, W.F. |
| 460 do. Robert | do. | 185 Vallentin, R. | Beaver Island, W.F. |
| 496 Roberts, Edgar | Walker Creek, E.F. | 591 Waldron, H. J.P. | New Island, W.F. |
| 495 Robertson, Geo. | Darwin, E.F. | 580 Wattne, Chr. | Bleaker Island, E.F. |
| 173 do. James, J.P. | Port Stephens, W.F. | 429 Waterson, G. | Stanley, E.F. |
| 500 Robson, M. | Port Louis, E.F. | 423 Watson, Miss I. | do. |
| 240 Scott, George | New Island, W.F. | 419 do. Duncan R. | do. |
| 184 Scott, Jos. | Hill Cove, W.F. | 489 do. G. | do. |
| 161 do. Thomas | do. | 449 Williams, Sr., John | do. |
| 147 do. Chas. | Roy Cove, W.F. | 172 do. R. | Hill Cove, W.F. |
| 243 Seeberg, C. | New Island, W.F. | 463 Whaits, R. | Keppell Is., W.F. |
| 156 Shannon, Sydney | Spring Point, W.F. | 458 White, John | North Arm, E.F. |
| 451 Sharp, Robert | San Carlos, E.F. | | |
| 481 Short, F. | Douglas Stn, E.F. | | |
| 438 do. J. T. | San Carlos, E.F. | | |
| 439 do. R. F. | do. | | |
| 425 do. Jr., R. S. | do. | | |

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

21st August, 1911.

M.P. 280/1909

No. 149.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

King Edward Cove, South Georgia.

Latitude 54° 18' South.

Longitude 36° 27' West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 9 ft., above Ground 5 ft.

| Month. | Rainfall In. & Dec. | Number of Days on which fell. | Maximum. |
|----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| January | ·992 | 11 | ·248 on 28th. |
| February | 3·872 | 13 | 1·216 on 17th. |
| March | 5·285 | 20 | ·854 on 31st. |
| April | 5·528 | 14 | 1·436 on 16th. |
| May | ·640 | 5 | ·324 on 12th. |

Amount measured each day at 8 a.m. and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 338/1911.

No. 150.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during August, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·28 | W, N, NW, | 12 | ·39 | SSW, SW, | 23 | ·14 | SW, S, |
| 2 | ·24 | N, S, SW, | 13 | ·11 | W, | 24 | ·21 | W, |
| 3 | ·19 | NW, SW, | 14 | Nil. | W, SSW, SW, | 25 | ·07 | SW, S, |
| 4 | ·21 | SW, NW, N, | 15 | Nil. | W, NNW, | 26 | ·19 | NW, SW, |
| 5 | ·19 | S, | 16 | Nil. | W, | 27 | ·12 | W, SW, |
| 6 | ·04 | N, W, | 17 | Nil. | W, NNW, | 28 | ·07 | W, SW, S, |
| 7 | ·37 | N, NE, N, | 18 | Nil. | W, SW, | 29 | ·02 | W, SW, |
| 8 | ·10 | S, SW, N, | 19 | ·15 | N, | 30 | Nil. | W, NW, |
| 9 | ·12 | S, SSW, S, | 20 | ·23 | N, | 31 | ·04 | NW, W, |
| 10 | ·09 | N, NW, N, | 21 | ·01 | NW, N, | Total | 4·08 | |
| 11 | ·09 | W, | 22 | ·41 | N, SW, | | | |

Maximum ·41 on the 22nd.

Number of days on which rain fell, 25.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

M.P. 127/11.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

OCTOBER 2nd, 1911.

No 10.

No. 151.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, I hereby Proclaim that His Majesty the King will not be advised to exercise His powers of Disallowance in respect of Ordinance No. 4 of 1911, entitled "An Ordinance to validate certain proceedings of the Legislative Council."

Given under my hand this twenty-sixth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

*Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 26th September, 1911.*

No. 152.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

ERNEST WOOD

to act temporarily and provisionally as Inspector of Nuisances with effect from 1st October, 1911.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

30th September, 1911.

M. P. 316/1911

No. 153.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following correspondence received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,

I. WATT,

for Acting Colonial Secretary.

9th September, 1911.

M. P. 407/1911.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

No. 63.

DOWNING STREET,

20th July, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to transmit to you the papers noted below on the subject of the recent visit to the Falkland Islands of the Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru".

I have, etc.,

L. HARCOURT.

THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING
THE GOVERNMENT OF THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

| Date. | Description. |
|--------------|--|
| 9 June 1911. | Mr. Rumbold (Tokio) to Sir Edward Grey (with enclosure). |

Copy.

Enclosure to Despatch.

BRITISH EMBASSY,

TOKIO, *June 9th 1911.*

SIR,

With reference to your despatch No. 91 of the 5th ultimo I have the honour to enclose translation of a note which I have received from the Japanese Minister for Foreign Affairs requesting that an expression of his sincere gratitude may be conveyed to the Governor, Officials and people of the Falkland Islands for the cordial and hospitable reception which was accorded to the Japanese Training Ship "Taisei Maru" on the occasion of its recent visit to Port Stanley.

I have, etc.,

HORACE RUMBOLD.

The Right Honourable,

Sir Edward Grey, Bart. M.P.

etc., etc., etc.

June 8th, 1911.

SIR,

In my Note No. 119, of November 21, 1910, I stated that it was proposed that the Training Ship "Taisei Maru" of the Commercial School, on the occasion of a cruise, should call at Port Stanley in the Falkland Islands and requested that suitable facilities might be granted by the local Authorities upon her arrival at that Port.

The "Taisei Maru" has now returned from her voyage, and the Director of the above-named school informs me that the Captain reports that during the vessel's stay at that Port Stanley they were every day entertained in the most friendly, cordial and hospitable manner by the Governor, officials and people of the Falklands while in the matter of the supply of coal he was treated with greatest kindness by the Government, and he wishes in consequence to tender his heartfelt thanks.

I desire to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude towards the Governor as also towards the officials and people of the Falkland Islands and shall be much obliged if you will be so good as to take steps to have these acknowledgements conveyed to those concerned.

I avail, etc.,

KOMURA JUTARO,

Marquis, Minister for Foreign Affairs.

Horace Rumbold, Esq.,

etc., etc., etc.

H. B. M. Chargé d'Affaires.

No. 154.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following despatch received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

27th September, 1911.

M.P. 455, 1911.

The Secretary of State to the Governor.

Falkland Islands.

DOWNING STREET,

No. 78.

16th August, 1911.

SIR,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your despatch No. 77 of the 24th June enclosing an address from the Citizens of Stanley on the occasion of the Coronation of Their Majesties.

I have it in command from His Majesty the King to convey through you an expression of His thanks to the Citizens of Stanley for their dutiful address.

I have, etc.,
L. HARCOURT.

GOVERNOR

W. L. ALLARDYCE, Esq., C.M.G.,
&c., &c., &c.

No. 155.

Notice.

The following Notice is published for general information.

The Assistant Colonial Surgeon starts on his daily rounds at 10 a.m. All messages should be sent in between 9 and 10 a.m. Special visits, notice of which was not given before the Doctor starts, will be charged one and a half rates (urgent cases excepted).

Surgery hours — 1 to 3 p.m.

W. M. BROWNE,
Assistant Colonial Surgeon.

15th September, 1911.

No. 156.

Notice.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that during the Summer months the Conservatories at Government House will be open to visitors on Sundays from 4 to 6 p.m.

By Command,

L. H. BOILEAU,

Private Secretary.

19th September, 1911.

M. P. 336/1908.

No. 157.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|---|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 31st August, 1911. | 7554 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | 153110 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ | 470 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| „ Remittances „ „ | 1593 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 31st August, 1911. | | | | 75433 | 9 | 11 |
| „ Overpayments Recovered | | | | 58 | 6 | 0 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Stock Fund | 1302 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| Land Sales | 81147 | 16 | 10 | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue | 4786 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | 87236 | 16 | 3 |
| | £ | | | £ | | |
| | 162728 | 12 | 2 | 162728 | 12 | 2 |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 4733 | 9 | 0 |
| Crown Agents | 2821 | 3 | 6 |
| | £7554 | 12 | 6 |

Crown Agents accounts for months of July & August not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

6th September, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 158.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| July, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | ... | £7500 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th July, 1911. | ... | Gold | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th April, 1911. | " | 3 | 260 | 10 | 9 | 95 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 3989 | 0 | 8 | £ | 3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jan., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jan., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jan., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jan., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{5}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{16}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{16}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th June, " | " | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 348 | 3 | 9 | £ | 339 | 3 | 10 |

W. A. THOMPSON,

W. C. GIRLING,

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,

Auditor.

11th September, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

Statement for year 1910.

| RECEIPTS. | £ s. d. | LIABILITIES. | £ s. d. |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| To amount in hand 1st January, 1910 | 4 12 0 | Balance in hand | 71 17 0 |
| in Bank | 50 8 9 | | |
| .. Interest in Savings Bank | 1 5 6 | | |
| .. Public Contributions | 15 10 9 | | |
| | £71 17 0 | | £71 17 0 |

M. CRAIGIE-HACKETT,
Acting Local Auditor.
14. 9. 11.

N. CHARLES WATT,
Hon. Treasurer, Nurse Fund.
14. 9. 11.

C.S. 286/1911.

No. 161.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during September, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South. LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·06 | W, NW, N, | 12 | Nil. | W, SW, | 23 | Nil. | N, WN, |
| 2 | Nil. | N, W, | 13 | Nil. | W, S, SW, | 24 | ·08 | SW, S, |
| 3 | Nil. | SW, S, W, | 14 | ·02 | W, S, SW, | 25 | ·03 | S, E, S, |
| 4 | Nil. | SW, S, W, | 15 | Nil. | N, NE, | 26 | ·09 | SW, S, SW, |
| 5 | Nil. | SW, S, NE, | 16 | ·13 | NW, N, NW, | 27 | ·07 | W, S, NW, |
| 6 | Nil. | W, SW, S, | 17 | Nil. | N, NW, | 28 | ·19 | S, SSW, W, |
| 7 | ·05 | NW, | 18 | ·31 | E, N, NNE, | 29 | ·10 | SSW, S, |
| 8 | ·10 | NW, N, S, SW, | 19 | Nil. | NW, W, | 30 | ·10 | S, SW, |
| 9 | Nil. | SW, W, SW, | 20 | Nil. | W, S, W, | 31 | | |
| 10 | Nil. | SW, S, | 21 | Nil. | N, W, NW, W, | Total | 1·35 | |
| 11 | ·02 | W, SW, | 22 | Nil. | NW, | | | |

Maximum ·31 on the 18th. Number of days on which rain fell. 14.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, Observer.

M.P. 127/11.



THE
FALKLAND ISLANDS
GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

NOVEMBER 1st, 1911.

No 11.

No. 162.

Order of His Excellency the Governor in Council with regard to the Land Tax, under the provisions of section 33 of the "Live Stock Ordinance," 1901.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by Ordinance 6 of 1901, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, is pleased to direct that the Land Tax payable to the Colonial Treasurer on or before the 31st day of December, 1911, shall be at the rate of $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre.

Made in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 9th day of October, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 163.

Order of His Majesty in Council relating to the Treaty of Extradition with Belgium.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an Order of His Majesty in Council giving effect to a further Convention, concluded on the 3rd of March, 1911, between the United Kingdom and Belgium, amending Article 6 of the Extradition Treaty with Belgium of 29th October, 1901, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

21st October, 1911.

M.P. 502/1911.

No. 164.

Paraguay Extradition. Order in Council.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified that a copy of an order of His Majesty the King in Council applying the Extradition Acts 1870-1896 to the Republic of Paraguay and giving effect to a Treaty between the United Kingdom and the Republic of Paraguay for the mutual surrender of fugitive criminals which was signed at Asuncion on the 12th September, 1908, may be seen on application at the Office of the Colonial Secretary.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

21st October, 1911.

M.P. 500/1911.

No. 165.

Notice by His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring one thousand acres of land at Fox Bay, West Falkland, to be a Crown Reserve.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by Section 7 of the Land Ordinance, 1903, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the one thousand acres of land situated at Fox Bay and bounded as follows to be a Crown Reserve.

BOUNDARIES.

Commencing at the point in Latitude $51^{\circ} 56\frac{1}{4}'$ S., Longitude $60^{\circ} 13\frac{1}{4}'$ W., marked "Settlement" on Admiralty Chart No. 1354 A., thence from Settlement (excluding house) true East $1\frac{1}{8}$ miles (nautical) to the 60th degree of Longitude, thence true South to the Coast line (approximately one nautical mile) along the 60th degree of Longitude, thence following the Coast Line South and West to the point of commencement.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this 23rd day of October, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 278/1911.

No. 166.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

MR. J. W. BROWN

to be a Receiver of Goose Beaks.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

6th October, 1911.

M P. 279/1911.

No. 167.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|
| CHARLES HANSEN, | 12th Dec., | 1910. |
| JAMES H. ROWLANDS. | 3rd Feb., | 1911. |
| DAVID CAREY, | 19th April, | „ |
| AXEL NIELSSON, | 21st „ | „ |
| GEORGE ROWLANDS, | 19th July, | „ |
| MRS. M. CLARKE, | 24th August, | „ |
| GEORGE H. CLARKE, | 24th „ | „ |

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Acting Police Magistrate.

No. 168.

Appointment.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint—

W. M. BROWNE, Esq., L.R.C.P.

to act temporarily and provisionally as Colonial Surgeon in conjunction with his present duties as Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland during the absence on leave from the Colony of Dr. R. S. Earl.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1911.

M P. 323/1911

No. 169.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|--|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 30th September, 1911. | 7859 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | 154315 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ | 490 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| „ Remittances „ „ | 4624 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 30th September, 1911. | | | | 79077 | 4 | 2 |
| „ Overpayments Recovered | | | | 47 | 9 | 10 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Stock Fund | 1256 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Land Sales | 82419 | 12 | 10 | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue | 4489 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| | | | | 88165 | 11 | 8 |
| | £ | | | £ | | |
| | 167290 | 5 | 8 | 167290 | 5 | 8 |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 5809 | 18 | 6 |
| Crown Agents | 2049 | 12 | 1 |
| | £7859 | 10 | 7 |

Crown Agents accounts for months of August & September not included.

W. A. THOMPSON,

Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,

6th October, 1911.

C.S. 187/1910.

No. 170.

Statement showing Estimated Surplus of Assets on the 31st December, 1911, published in accordance with Article 254 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service 1908.

| | Dr. | Cr. |
|--|---------|---------|
| Surplus of Assets as per Notice 58, in April 1911 Gazette, page 72. | | |
| Surplus Ordinary Revenue, 1st January, 1911. | £1256 | |
| To Revised Estimated Total Ordinary Revenue, 1911. | £22289 | |
| By Revised Estimated Total Ordy Expenditure ,, | ... .. | £17707 |
| Do. do. do. Works Extraordinary. ,, | ... .. | £4057 |
| Surplus Land Sales Fund, 1st January, 1911. | £75323 | |
| To Revised Estimated Land Sales Receipts, 1911. | £8615 | |
| Surplus Stock Fund, 1st January, 1911. | £1863 | |
| To Revised Estimated Stock Ordinance Receipts, 1911. | £807 | |
| By Revised Estimated Stock Ordinance Expend. ,, | ... .. | £963 |
| Estimated Surplus Assets on the 31st December, 1911. | | |
| Ordinary Revenue. ... £ 1781. | | |
| Land Sales Fund. ... £83938. | | |
| Stock Fund. ... £ 1707. | | |
|  | ... .. | £87426 |
| | £110153 | £110153 |

TREASURY,
Stanley, 16th September, 1911

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

(Rule 352 & 396)

Revenue and Expenditure under various Heads for
30th September, 1911.

EXPENDITURE.

| Payments. | Three Quarters estimate, 1911. | Payments to 30th Sept., 1911. | Payments for same period 1910. | More than ½ estimated, 1911. | Less than ½ estimated, 1911. |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pensions | 472 10 0 | 391 5 1 | 472 16 0 | ..... | 81 4 11 |
| The Governor | 1190 5 0 | 1178 15 11 | 1018 9 5 | ..... | 11 9 1 |
| Colonial Secretary | 719 5 0 | 598 11 7 | 545 16 6 | ..... | 120 13 3 |
| Treasury and Customs | 601 10 0 | 656 18 2 | 688 8 11 | 55 8 2 | ..... |
| Audit | 24 0 0 | 17 0 0 | 17 0 0 | ..... | 7 0 0 |
| Port and Marine | 33 15 0 | 32 1 2 | 24 13 4 | ..... | 1 13 10 |
| Legal | 195 0 0 | 189 12 0 | 216 19 11 | ..... | 5 8 0 |
| Police | 399 0 0 | 377 12 10 | 349 18 0 | ..... | 21 7 2 |
| Prisons | 126 15 0 | 110 1 5 | 159 13 4 | ..... | 16 13 7 |
| Medical | 657 0 0 | 813 7 0 | 740 15 7 | 156 7 0 | ..... |
| Education | 718 10 0 | 765 15 4 | 675 15 9 | 47 5 4 | ..... |
| Ecclesiastical | 165 0 0 | 160 4 0 | 167 9 10 | ..... | 4 16 0 |
| Transport | 225 0 0 | 355 14 0 | 140 14 11 | 130 14 0 | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 635 5 0 | 830 3 2 | 795 1 5 | 194 18 2 | ..... |
| Post Office | 2721 15 0 | 2557 19 4 | 2527 2 4 | ..... | 163 15 8 |
| Colonial Engineer | 1419 0 0 | 1202 13 9 | 1037 12 5 | ..... | 216 6 3 |
| Savings Bank | 1173 0 0 | 101 15 4 | 78 6 10 | ..... | 1071 4 8 |
| Currency Note Fund | 42 15 0 | 40 5 0 | 44 16 3 | ..... | 2 10 0 |
| Drawbacks and Refunds | 75 0 0 | 41 14 3 | 22 10 9 | ..... | 33 5 9 |
| Public Works (Recurrent) | 851 5 0 | 1074 4 2 | 878 0 7 | 222 19 2 | ..... |
| Total | 12445 10 0 | 11495 13 6 | 10602 2 1 | 807 11 10 | 1757 8 4 |
| Land Sales ... .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Public Works (Extraordinary) | 1635 0 0 | 1959 19 2 | 1174 19 0 | 324 19 2 | ..... |
| Stock Ordinance | 663 0 0 | 607 2 7 | 577 11 3 | ..... | 55 17 5 |
| Total | 14743 10 0 | 14062 15 3 | 12354 12 4 | 1132 11 0 | 1813 5 9 |
| Overpayments Adjusted ... .. | ..... | 139 2 6 | Surplus of Assets on 30th September, 1911. | | |
| Investments made ... .. | ..... | 10768 9 8 | | | |
| Advances made ... .. | ..... | 1133 3 3 | | | |
| Deposits repaid ... .. | ..... | 23315 5 7 | | | |
| Remittances made ... .. | ..... | 17587 3 8 | | | |
| | | 67005 19 11 | Ordinary Revenue | £ 4489 14 10 | |
| | | | Land Sales Fund | £82419 12 10 | |
| | | | Stock Fund | £1256 4 0 | |
| Balance on 30th September, 1911 ... .. | ..... | 7859 10 7 | | £88165 11 8 | |
| Total ... .. | ..... | 74865 10 6 | | | |

Distribution of Cash Balances, 30th Sept., 1911.

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Treasury Chest | £5809 18 6 |
| Crown Agents 31/7/11. | £2049 12 1 |
| | £7859 10 7 |

No. 172.

CURRENCY NOTE FUND.

Abstract of Accounts as required by Section 10, Sub-section 4 of the Currency Note Order in Council, 1899.

Amount and average of Notes in circulation during month ended 10th

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|
| August, 1911 | ... | ... | ... | £7500 | 0 | 0 |
| Coin portion of fund on 10th August, 1911. | Gold | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |
| Average amount during month | ... | ... | ... | £3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming part of Note Guarantee Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value. | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------|----|---|
| 4th Mar., 1901. | Queensland | 3 | 888 | 9 | 7 | 93 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 833 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| 27th Sept., 1902. | Trinidad | 3 | 888 | 4 | 11 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 835 | 0 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | " | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 87 | 10 | 0 |
| 4th Dec., 1899. | South Australia | 3 | 344 | 2 | 8 | 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 333 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 55 | 17 | 4 | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49 | 0 | 5 |
| 26th Oct., 1901. | West Australia | 3 | 364 | 9 | 7 | 91 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 334 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th Aug., 1902. | " | 3 | 174 | 11 | 0 | 94 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th Sept., 1906. | " | 3 | 60 | 19 | 5 | 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 53 | 13 | 0 |
| 31st Aug., 1904. | Transvaal | 3 | 500 | 0 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 479 | 9 | 8 |
| 3rd Oct., 1906. | " | 3 | 111 | 9 | 1 | 98 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 109 | 16 | 7 |
| 14th " 1910. | " | 3 | 217 | 0 | 10 | 92 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| 27th April, 1911. | " | 3 | 260 | 10 | 9 | 95 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 3989 | 0 | 8 | £ | 3750 | 0 | 0 |

Investments forming the Note Depreciation Fund.

| Date. | Stocks. | Per cent. | Face Value | | | Price. | Purchase Price. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----|----|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|
| 31st Jany., 1905. | Transvaal | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 98 | 2 | 6 |
| 28th Sept., " | " | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 100 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 11th Jany., 1906. | " | 3 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 11 | 0 |
| 11th May, " | " | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 99 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | 19 | 4 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 96 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 1 | 19 | 10 |
| 31st Jany., 1907. | " | 3 | 33 | 12 | 8 | 97 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th May, " | " | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 94 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 14th Nov., " | " | 3 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 92 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 16th Jany., 1908. | " | 3 | 34 | 14 | 10 | 95 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 14th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 97 $\frac{1}{6}$ | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 13th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 97 $\frac{5}{6}$ | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 14th Jan., 1909. | " | 3 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 97 $\frac{7}{6}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 13th May, " | " | 3 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 98 | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 95 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| 13th Jan., 1910. | " | 3 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 95 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| 12th May, " | " | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 93 $\frac{7}{8}$ | 4 | 3 | 10 |
| 11th Nov., " | " | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 92 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| 13th Jan., 1911. | " | 3 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 15th June, " | " | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 95 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| TOTAL | | £ | 348 | 3 | 9 | £ | 339 | 3 | 10 |

T. A. V. BEST.

W. A. THOMPSON.

W. C. GIRLING.

} Commissioners of Currency.

VERE PACKE,
Auditor.

20th October, 1911

M.P. 117/1911.

No. 173.

Notice.

Sealing in the Dependencies.

Attention is drawn to Sections 7 and 8 of the Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909, which are as follows:—

7. Any owner or master or other person in charge of any vessel, who shall permit such vessel, or any boat or canoe belonging to such vessel, to be employed in killing or taking seals, or who shall permit or negligently suffer any person belonging to such vessel to be employed in killing or taking seals, in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a licence under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any licence granted to him under this Ordinance, shall forfeit any seals so killed or taken, and any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession, and in addition thereto shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding three hundred pounds for each offence.

8. Any person who does any of the following acts shall be guilty of an offence against this Ordinance, and shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding one hundred pounds for each such offence, and to forfeit any seals, seal-oil, or skins found in his possession:—

- (a) Kills, takes, or hunts, or attempts to kill or take, any seal in the Dependencies or the Colonial Waters thereof without a licence under this Ordinance, or contrary to the terms of, or beyond the limits specified in, any licence granted to him under this Ordinance.
- (b) Has in his possession, or in any vessel under his command, any seal, seal-oil, or skins, for the lawful possession of which he cannot account satisfactorily.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

27th October, 1911.

M.P. 516/1911

No. 174.

Dependencies of the Falkland Islands.

Sealing Regulations.

Under the power and authority in him vested by section 4 of the "Seal Fishery (Dependencies) Ordinance, 1909" His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to make the following Regulations:

1. The Sealing Season or period during which Seals may be taken in the Dependencies in any year shall be from the 1st January to the 30th September.
2. The Close Season or period during which Seals may not be taken shall be from the 1st October to the 31st December.

Dated at Government House, Stanley, this 27th day of October, 1911.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

M.P. 516/1910.

No. 175.

Rules relating to the Government Nurse.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Rules relating to the Government Nurse.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1911.

M.P. 118/1906.

RULES.

1. The Nurse is a Government Servant and immediately under the control of the Colonial Surgeon.
2. All applications for the Nurse's Services must be made to the Colonial Surgeon or the Assistant Colonial Surgeon; in midwifery cases alone application may be made direct to the nurse.
3. Persons paying an annual subscription of 5/- will be entitled to the free services of the Nurse for their families in all cases except midwifery when the fee shall be 21/-.
4. The services of the Nurse can also be obtained by non-subscribers when the fee to be paid shall be determined by the Colonial Surgeon.
5. Subscribers are not to exercise any control or supervision over the Nurse.
6. It will be the duty of the Nurse to attend rich or poor, as directed by the Colonial Surgeon.
7. A report of all midwifery cases attended by the Nurse alone must be made to the Colonial Surgeon.
8. Professional visits, other than midwifery cases, prescribing and the recommendation of drugs or appliances are strictly prohibited.
9. The Nurse will attend at the Surgery when requested.
10. The Nurse will keep a record of all cases attended by her and at the end of each month a list of the same shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Nurse Fund.
11. All accounts shall be published annually in the Gazette and shall be open to inspection on application to the Colonial Surgeon.
12. Complaints shall be investigated and dealt with by the Colonial Surgeon. In serious cases a full report to be submitted to the Governor for his decision.
13. The Rules of 12th May, 1906, are hereby repealed.

31st October, 1911.

No. 176.

Notice.

Tuberculosis in Cows.

It is hereby notified for Public information that the Chief Inspector of Stock is prepared to examine specimens of milk submitted to him and to report free of charge as to their freedom from Tuberculosis bacilli.

In all cases where traces of blood are found in the milk, or the udders of a cow seem unhealthy, samples of the milk should be sent for examination.

The samples (about $\frac{1}{4}$ pint) must be milked straight from the cow into perfectly clean bottles, each sample being kept separate and securely corked. The milker's hands and the teats of the cow should be carefully washed before milking. The samples should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Stock, Stanley, and bear the name and address of the person to whom the report is to be sent.

IMPORTANT.—It is now clearly proved that tuberculosis or "consumption" of cattle can be transmitted to human beings especially children who drink the milk of an affected cow. It is therefore of the utmost importance (1) to find out if your cows are affected and (2) if so, not to allow the milk to be used by human beings or for rearing calves. Butter made from the milk is equally dangerous.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

31st October, 1911.

M P. 448/1911

No. 177.

List of Intestate Estates on hand on the 31st December, 1910.

| Name. | Date of Death. | Amount. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. |
| William Hammil | ... 10th February, 1901. ... | 42 | 3 | 0 |
| John Johnson | ... 13th September, 1908. ... | 36 | 19 | 10 |
| John Cobb or Gonsalez | ... 27th December, 1908. ... | 17 | 18 | 7 |
| | | 97 | 1 | 5 |
| Estate in Government Savings Bank. | | | | |
| William Bowes | ... 31st December, 1910. ... | 83 | 7 | 7 |
| | | 180 | 9 | 0 |

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
*Acting Official Administrator
Intestate Estates.*

Stanley, Falkland Islands.
31st December, 1910.

No. 178.

Notice.

Postage Stamps.

Attention is drawn to the fact that all Officials of the Post Office are instructed to refuse to comply with requests to affix stamps to letters or to cancel stamps which are not affixed to letters.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT.

POST OFFICE, STANLEY.

Postmaster.

M.P. 399/1910.

No. 179.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during October, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | ·03 | SW, W, S, | 12 | Nil. | SW, W, | 23 | Nil. | SW, S, |
| 2 | ·05 | W, SW, S, | 13 | Nil. | W, NW, | 24 | ·05 | W, NW, |
| 3 | ·15 | SW, S, | 14 | Nil. | W, N, | 25 | ·04 | W, SW, S, |
| 4 | ·08 | S, SW, S, | 15 | Nil. | N, W, | 26 | Nil. | N, NW, |
| 5 | ·01 | SSW, S, | 16 | ·03 | N, W, | 27 | Nil. | N, W, |
| 6 | ·03 | W, SW, S, | 17 | ·27 | NNW, | 28 | ·23 | W, |
| 7 | Nil. | SW, S, | 18 | ·11 | N, | 29 | ·03 | W, NW, |
| 8 | ·03 | NW, S, | 19 | ·08 | W, | 30 | Nil. | W, SW, |
| 9 | Nil. | W, SSW, | 20 | ·05 | SW, S, SW, | 31 | ·15 | NNW, NW, |
| 10 | Nil. | S, SSW, S, | 21 | ·14 | SW, W, | Total | 1.57 | |
| 11 | Nil. | NW, S, | 22 | ·01 | NW, N, | | | |

Maximum ·27 on the 17th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.

A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.

No. 180.

Legislative Council.
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

ESTIMATES, 1912.

(MESSAGE INTRODUCING.)

Read in Council, October, 20th, 1911.

MESSAGE FROM THE GOVERNOR TO THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

HONOURABLE GENTLEMEN OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,—

I have the honour to lay before you the Estimates for the year 1912.

REVENUE.

2. The Ordinary Revenue has been estimated at £20,069, or £1534 in excess of that received in 1910, or £389 more than the Revised Estimate for 1911. The principal anticipated increases and decreases under the several Divisions are shewn below:—

| <i>Increases.</i> | | | | £ |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Division III.—Licenses and Internal Revenue | ... | ... | ... | 1936 |
| " IV.—Fees of Court and Offices | ... | ... | ... | 370 |
| " V.—Interest | ... | ... | ... | 529 |
| Total | | | | £2835 |
| <i>Decreases.</i> | | | | £ |
| Division VII.—Rents | ... | ... | ... | 476 |
| Total | | | | £476 |

3. The Whaling Industry is responsible for the increase under Division III. The continuous heavy decrease which has taken place during several years past under Rent (Crown Lands, Falklands) owing to the operation of the Land Ordinance, 1903, as explained in previous Messages to Council, has now reached a point (estimated revenue for 1912, £604 only) below which it cannot sink without disappearing entirely. As against the decrease of £476 referred to above there is an estimated increase of £250 under Interest on Land Sales Investment. We may therefore be said to have practically reached low water mark on this vexed question of Rent versus Interest, which, had it not been for the development of the whaling industry would have brought the Colony to the verge of a financial crisis.

EXPENDITURE.

4. The estimated Ordinary Expenditure (exclusive of Public Works Extraordinary, £6570, and payments under the Live Stock Ordinance, £941) is £18,276 as against an actual Expenditure of £16,034 in 1910, and a revised Expenditure for 1911 of £17,564. A Schedule of additions and reductions is given in Appendix 1.

5. Division II.—**The Governor**.—Item 9. A new typewriter is badly required for the Governor's Office.

6. Division III.—**Colonial Secretary**.—Item 7. Provision has been made for a much needed Office Messenger who will likewise assist to clean the Offices.

7. Division IV.—**Treasury and Customs**.—Items 4 & 5. With the increased shipping owing to the development of the whaling industry these increases for temporary Customs Officers and Overtime services are necessary. Both are recoverable.

8. Division X.—**Medical**.—Items 4, 13, & 14. A sum of £150 has been provided for an Assistant Colonial Surgeon for the East Falkland. A similar sum is guaranteed by certain Farmers and their employees who benefit by his services. £60 is provided for the maintenance of a pauper lunatic in England. The purchase of a sterilizer, probable cost £25, is imperatively necessary.

9. Division XIV.—**Miscellaneous**.—Item 5. The cutting, rickling, and carting of peat is annually becoming a more serious matter. The requirements of the Public Service are very much greater than heretofore, and the bogs are further off and more difficult of access.

Item 12. The increased work and correspondence in the different departments demands an increase to the stationery vote which is annually overdrawn.

Item 13. With the introduction of the new telephone system, and the establishment of a central exchange, an attendant at £30 per annum will be required. This expenditure will be more than recovered by subscribers' fees and telephone messages.

Item 15. Caretaker Cemetery, £30. It is hoped that the Chairman of the Cemetery Board will see his way to recommend the reduction of this amount before the 1913 Estimates are prepared.

10. Division XVI.—**Colonial Engineer**.—Item 1. It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to revive this appointment which lapsed with Mr. Messervy's departure from the Colony in May, 1901. Since I assumed the Administration of the Government in September, 1904, I have gladly performed, gratuitously, and to the best of my ability, the duties which in a small Colony usually devolve upon the Officer in Charge of the Public Works Department. That it has been a period of unusual activity in the annals of this outpost, and that the Colony has in the Public Wharf, the Public Schools, the Public Museum and Library, the Victoria Cottage Home, and in many other directions substantial assets on which it may reasonably congratulate itself will, I think, be generally admitted.

The time has however arrived when the Colony can not only afford to provide the necessary salary for the post, but, in view, of the larger works about to be undertaken, requires the services of a thoroughly competent Engineer. The Officer selected for this appointment is Mr. R. B. Baseley, whose character and qualifications are well known locally, and we are fortunate in finding a suitable person on the spot.

But before taking leave of the old regime, which will terminate at the close of the current year, I am glad to have the opportunity afforded me to gratefully acknowledge the loyal assistance I have at all times received from the Foreman Carpenter (Mr. G. T. King), and the Outdoor Foreman (Mr. W. Atkins), to whose helpful co-operation and knowledge of local conditions the many Public Works completed during the last seven years are largely due.

Item 2.—£256. This provides for the salaries of the two Wireless Operators in connection with the Marconi installation which was approved by Council in August last.

11. Division XX.—Public Works Recurrent.—Item 5. It is considered that the sum of £110 will cover the cost of fuel, oil, repairs, &c., required for the wireless plant.

Item 6.—£90. The Light at the Sea Lion Rocks will require to be visited at least once every eight or nine months in order to change the acetylene gas cylinders.

12. Division XXI.—Public Works Extraordinary.—Item 1.—£30. Considerable sections of the Common Fence require to be renewed.

Item 2.—£15. Certain additional furniture is needed for the Government School.

Item 3.—£100. The sea has encroached considerably at the west end of the town, and the present sea-wall will have to be extended.

Item 5.—£30. It is thought desirable to procure one more Kitson lamp.

Item 7.—£60. Peat deteriorates heavily unless under cover. Experience has shewn that the principle of having a reserve to meet unforeseen contingencies is imperatively necessary.

Item 11.—£100. Although much material and labour has been expended on the Murray Heights, and the system of drainage adopted has worked satisfactorily during an abnormally wet winter, it has been impossible to complete the work.

Item 12.—£100. The erection of the Light on the Sea Lion Rocks will be undertaken in the early part of the year.

Item 18.—£300. This expenditure is rendered necessary by the appointment of a Colonial Engineer.

Item 21.—£450. The Magistrate at South Georgia, owing to the courtesy of the Compañía Argentina de Pesca, has hitherto been provided with house accommodation, but considering the revenue which is now obtained from the Dependency it is only right that he and the other officials stationed there should be furnished by Government with suitable quarters and offices.

Item 22.—£1200. Provision has been made on the 1911 Estimates for a payment of £1960 towards the purchase of the wireless plant, the balance of the cost of the installation f.o.b. Liverpool (£840), as also the erection of buildings, &c., (£360), is provided as above.

Item 19.—£4000. I have left to the last the important question of a Town Hall. The disastrous fire which destroyed the Assembly Rooms on the 30th March necessitated a reconsideration of the question of a Volunteer Drill Hall, and at the same time brought into prominence the need for a Town Hall. During the late winter that section of the public on amusement bent, and they form a considerable section of the residents of Stanley, had forcibly brought home to them the inconvenience which resulted owing to the loss of the Assembly Rooms, as there was no building capable of providing adequate accommodation for dances, bazaars, concerts, &c. The Very Rev. Dean Seymour kindly lent the Parish Room again and again, but it was invariably overcrowded and was altogether too small for local requirements.

Prior to the fire already alluded to, and when the Government was negotiating with the Assembly Rooms Company for the purchase of the Assembly Rooms, it was clearly understood that the Rooms when purchased would be available, subject to a fixed charge, for public entertainments. This pledge the Government has no wish to avoid under the altered circumstances, and some few months ago plans were prepared locally giving a general idea of what was required. Members have lately had the opportunity

of perusing alternative designs and specifications which have been received from the Consulting Engineer to the Crown Agents. These show commodious buildings of considerable artistic merit adequate for the dual purposes referred to above and with accommodation for both the Public Library and the Museum.

The cost of the materials of Design No. 1 would be for the superstructure complete £3,650, and to this amount would have to be added possibly £1,100 for freight, £504 for the services of seven extra carpenters for six months, £250 for the purchase of cement for the foundations, £400 for the hot water system, and £600 for additional labour and unforeseen expenses, making a total cost of £6,504. This however is on the supposition that the excavations and foundations are done by the Public Works permanent staff.

An alternative would be to borrow a sum of £6,500 @ 3% from our accumulated assets, which now amount to over £80,000, and to establish a Sinking Fund for the repayment of the principal in ten years time. The general feeling however seems to be opposed to a loan. Personally I am satisfied that if strict economy is exercised during the next two years, and ordinary revenue is supplemented by a small export duty on whale oil, a proposal which I have recommended to the Secretary of State, the necessary funds for the erection of the Town Hall will be forthcoming out of current revenue without any diminishing of our accumulated assets.

Although as an investment it seems doubtful whether 1% would be returned on the capital expenditure, yet on the other hand it is recognised that there is a pressing need for such a building, and as my advisers, and the Colonists whom I have consulted, are in favour of the above expenditure, and the continued prosperity of the Colony may be considered as assured so long as the whaling industry remains profitable, I have placed on account a sum of £4000 on the 1912 Estimates for the above purpose, and propose that the balance of the cost of the Town Hall should be appropriated in 1913. As it is highly improbable that the erection of the building will be commenced much before October next, the proposal to distribute the cost over two years offers distinct advantages.

APPENDIX No. 1.

ESTIMATES OF EXPENDITURE—1912.

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS.

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | | | Reductions. | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| I. | PENSIONS. | | | | | | |
| | George Hurst, late Postmaster ... | 132 | 18 | 2 | | | |
| II. | THE GOVERNOR. | | | | | | |
| | Coal for Government House ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Books for Library ... | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | Typewriter for Office ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| III. | COLONIAL SECRETARY. | | | | | | |
| | Junior Clerk—Increment ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Printer ... | 28 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Printer's Apprentice—Increment... .. | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Messenger ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Type ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Typewriter for Office ... | | | | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| IV. | TREASURY AND CUSTOMS. | | | | | | |
| | Treasurer ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Treasury Clerk ... | | | | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| | Customs Officers ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Overtime Services ... | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Refund of Shipping Fees ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Customs Officers' House, &c. ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | 499 | 18 | 2 | 75 | 0 | 0 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail. | Additions. | | | Reductions. | | |
|-----------|--|------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 499 | 18 | 2 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| X. | MEDICAL. | | | | | | |
| | Assistant Col. Surgeon, East Falkland ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Servant, Cottage Home—Increment ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicines ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Quarantine ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cottage Home Expenses ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lunacy ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Sterilizer ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XI. | EDUCATION. | | | | | | |
| | Schoolmaster, allowance for pupil teachers ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Assistant Mistress—increment ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | do. do. do. ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | do. do. do. ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Travelling Schoolmasters ... | | | | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | Two Pupil Teachers—increment ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XIII. | TRANSPORT. | | | | | | |
| | Landing and local conveyance of stores ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XIV. | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | | |
| | Crown Agents Expenses ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Telegrams ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cutting and Rickling & Carting peat ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fire Brigade ... | | | | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| | Stationery ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Telephones ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Volunteer Band ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XV. | POST OFFICE. | | | | | | |
| | Clerk ... | 55 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lady Assistant ... | | | | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| | Stamp Sellers ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XVI. | COLONIAL ENGINEER. | | | | | | |
| | Colonial Engineer ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Wireless Operators ... | 256 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carters ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Street Lamps ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XX. | PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT. | | | | | | |
| | Wireless installation, fuel, &c. ... | 110 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. ... | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | £1812 | 18 | 2 | 131 | 0 | 0 |

SCHEDULE OF ALTERATIONS—*continued.*

| Division. | Detail | Additions. | | | Reductions. | | |
|-----------|---|------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
| | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| | Totals, Ordinary, Brought forward ... | £1812 | 18 | 2 | 131 | 0 | 0 |
| XXI. | PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. | | | | | | |
| | Common Fence, Repair of ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Furniture for New School ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Repair of Sea-wall & Reclamation ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Kitson lamps ... | | | | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| | Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen ... | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | Erection of Peat Sheds ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Slip for punt and boats ... | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | Two Safes for Records ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Light on Sea Lion Rocks ... | | | | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pilot's Room ... | | | | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | Rock Cottage Extension ... | | | | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| | New boat Fox Bay ... | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | Safe for Post Office ... | | | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| | Tank for Customs Shed ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Volunteer Drill Hall ... | | | | 1100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Hot water system, new schoolroom ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Playhouse, Government School ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Town Hall ... | 4000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Cart Shed ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Magistrate's & Officials' quarters, South Georgia ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Wireless installation ... | 1200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXII. | LIVE STOCK ORDINANCE. | | | | | | |
| | Chief Inspector ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Repair of Sheds ... | 23 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Passages ... | 14 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Total ... | £8124 | 18 | 2 | 1996 | 0 | 0 |

APPENDIX No. 2.

Abstract showing actual amount of REVENUE received for each of the five years 1906-1910 under the various Heads, with average.

| Revenue. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 5 years Average. |
|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1. Customs | 4947 | 5124 | 5268 | 4907 | 5416 | 5132·4 |
| 2. Port Dues | 151 | 226 | 218 | 329 | 291 | 243· |
| 3. Internal Revenue | 530 | 910 | 1394 | 1736 | 2671 | 1448·2 |
| 4. Fines, Fees | 1051 | 1436 | 579 | 737 | 760 | 912·6 |
| 5. Interest | 3366 | 4221 | 4384 | 4495 | 4801 | 4253·4 |
| 6. Post Office | 1291 | 1145 | 1303 | 976 | 1459 | 1202·4 |
| 7. Rents | 4455 | 4175 | 4443 | 4062 | 2949 | 4016·8 |
| 8. Miscellaneous | 193 | 193 | 186 | 367 | 189 | 225·6 |
| | £ 15822 | 17430 | 17775 | 17609 | 18536 | 17434·4 |
| 9. Land Sales | 9959 | 3529 | 5293 | 8993 | 7238 | 7000·4 |
| 10. Stock Fund | 807 | 807 | 807 | 807 | 807 | 807· |
| | £ 26588 | 21766 | 23875 | 27409 | 26581 | 25241·8 |

Statement shewing Surplus of Assets over Liabilities on the 31st December of each of the Five previous years 1906 to 1910, with average.

| | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 5 years Average. |
|-----------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Land Sales | 50270 | 53799 | 59091 | 68085 | 75323 | 61313·6 |
| Stock Fund | 1817 | 1543 | 1748 | 1852 | 1863 | 1764·6 |
| Surplus Revenue | 2418 | 3794 | 1728 | 127 | 1256 | 1864·6 |
| Totals | £ 54505 | 59136 | 62567 | 70064 | 78442 | 64942·8 |

Abstract showing actual amount of EXPENDITURE during each of the five years 1906-1910 under the various Heads, with average.

| Expenditure. | 1906. | 1907. | 1908. | 1909. | 1910. | 5 years Average. |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1. Pensions | 325 | 356 | 555 | 603 | 630 | 493·8 |
| 2. Governor | 1456 | 1527 | 1543 | 1527 | 1489 | 1508·4 |
| 3. Colonial Secretary | 833 | 873 | 892 | 891 | 894 | 876·6 |
| 4. Treasury, Customs | 665 | 807 | 833 | 758 | 940 | 800·6 |
| 5. Audit | 28 | 29 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 26·6 |
| 6. Port & Marine | 86 | 93 | 102 | 31 | 40 | 70·4 |
| 7. Legal | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 279 | 59·8 |
| 8. Police | 445 | 437 | 433 | 459 | 492 | 453·2 |
| 9. Prisons | 237 | 230 | 186 | 160 | 202 | 203· |
| 10. Medical | 635 | 864 | 984 | 1000 | 996 | 895·8 |
| 11. Education | 1036 | 823 | 838 | 872 | 895 | 892·8 |
| 12. Ecclesiastical | 420 | 348 | 220 | 216 | 222 | 285·2 |
| 13. Transport | 348 | 293 | 792 | 769 | 153 | 471· |
| 14. Miscellaneous | 758 | 841 | 787 | 904 | 1064 | 870·8 |
| 15. Post Office | 3249 | 3457 | 3301 | 3433 | 3359 | 3359·8 |
| 16. Colonial Engineer | 830 | 1051 | 1116 | 1593 | 1757 | 1269·4 |
| 17. Savings Bank | 1220 | 1306 | 1475 | 1538 | 1510 | 1409·8 |
| 18. Commissioners Note | 49 | 38 | 35 | 41 | 50 | 42·6 |
| 19. Refunds | 438 | 561 | 246 | 258 | 29 | 306·4 |
| 20. Public Debt | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 15· |
| 21. Works Recurrent | 1197 | 1317 | 1327 | 1305 | 999 | 1229· |
| | £ 14272 | 15251 | 15759 | 16386 | 16032 | 15540· |
| 22. Works Extraordinary | 1417 | 806 | 4082 | 2824 | 1371 | 2100· |
| 23. Stock Fund | 566 | 1080 | 602 | 703 | 795 | 749·2 |
| | £ 16255 | 17137 | 20443 | 19913 | 18198 | 18389·2 |

No. 181.

As passed by the Legislative Council.



COLONIAL ESTIMATES

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

1912.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

Abstract of the Estimated Revenue for 1912, showing probable as well as Revised Estimate of Revenue for 1911, and actual for 1910.

| | Actual Receipts, in 1910. | Estimate for 1911. | Revised Estimate for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| REVENUE. | £ s. d. | £ | £ | £ |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I. Customs | 5415 15 6 | 4810 | 5481 | 5015 |
| II. Port and Tonnage dues | 290 16 6 | 220 | 460 | 280 |
| III. Licences and Internal Revenue | 2670 13 1 | 1730 | 3892 | 3666 |
| IV. Fees of Court and Offices. Payments for specific purposes and reimbursements | 760 0 3 | 679 | 2378 | 1049 |
| V. Interest | 4800 19 10 | 4881 | 5382 | 5410 |
| VI. Post Office | 1458 12 6 | 1195 | 1404 | 1400 |
| VII. Rents | 2948 18 1 | 3490 | 3031 | 3014 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous | 188 15 5 | 179 | 261 | 235 |
| Total, Ordinary Revenue | 18534 11 2 | 17184 | 22289 | 20069 |
| IX. Land Sales | 7238 8 5 | 7748 | 8615 | 7765 |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance | 806 15 0 | 806 | 807 | 806 |
| Total | 26579 14 7 | 25738 | 31711 | 28640 |

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure for 1912, showing approved as well as Revised Estimate of Expenditure for 1911, and actual for 1910.

| | Actual payments in 1910 | Approved for 1911. | Revised Estimate for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | | |
| SUMMARY. | | | | |
| I. Pensions | 630 4 0 | 630 0 0 | 729 | 751 |
| II. The Governor | 1488 16 8 | 1587 0 0 | 1612 | 1607 |
| III. Colonial Secretary | 893 18 10 | 959 0 0 | 871 | 1014 |
| IV. Treasury and Customs | 939 18 3 | 802 0 0 | 800 | 1034 |
| V. Audit | 32 0 0 | 32 0 0 | 32 | 32 |
| VI. Port and Marine | 40 9 10 | 45 0 0 | 42 | 45 |
| VII. Legal | 279 9 11 | 260 0 0 | 254 | 260 |
| VIII. Police | 492 4 6 | 532 0 0 | 509 | 532 |
| IX. Prisons | 201 19 2 | 169 0 0 | 150 | 169 |
| X. Medical | 995 19 2 | 876 0 0 | 1105 | 1157 |
| XI. Education | 894 18 1 | 958 0 0 | 1002 | 980 |
| XII. Ecclesiastical | 222 9 10 | 220 0 0 | 220 | 220 |
| XIII. Transport | 153 8 11 | 300 0 0 | 405 | 400 |
| XIV. Miscellaneous | 1064 7 10 | 847 0 0 | 1117 | 964 |
| XV. Post Office | 3359 2 0 | 3629 0 0 | 3946 | 3663 |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer | 1756 18 11 | 1892 0 0 | 1939 | 2435 |
| XVII. Savings Bank | 1510 9 6 | 1564 0 0 | 1555 | 1564 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund | 50 1 3 | 57 0 0 | 46 | 57 |
| XIX. Drawbacks and Refunds | 28 15 9 | 100 0 0 | 52 | 100 |
| XX. Public Works Recurrent | 998 10 7 | 1135 0 0 | 1321 | 1335 |
| Total, Ordinary Expenditure | 16034 3 0 | 16594 0 0 | 17707 | 18319 |
| XXI. Public Works Extraordinary | 1370 18 11 | 2180 0 0 | 4057 | 6570 |
| XXII. Live Stock Ordinance | 795 3 0 | 884 0 0 | 963 | 941 |
| Total | 18200 4 11 | 19658 0 0 | 22727 | 25830 |

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Actual Receipts, 1910. | Estimate for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| I. Customs Duties. | | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| 1. Import on Wine ¹ | 110 17 6 | 95 | 100 |
| " " Malt ² | 478 2 11 | 350 | 350 |
| " " Spirits ³ | 1867 14 4 | 1900 | 1900 |
| " " Tobacco ⁴ | 1863 13 6 | 1400 | 1500 |
| 2. Export on Wool ¹ | 1005 11 10 | 900 | 1000 |
| " " Live Sheep ¹ | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| " " Sheepskins ¹ | 76 11 11 | 150 | 150 |
| " " Hides ¹ | 13 3 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Total | 5415 15 6 | 4810 | 5015 |
| II. Port Dues. | | | |
| 1. Pilotage ⁴ | 136 7 0 | 120 | 120 |
| 2. Tonnage dues ⁵ | 118 0 0 | 50 | 100 |
| 3. Harbour dues ⁶ | 9 8 0 | } 20 | } 10 |
| 4. Wharfage ⁷ | 7 15 0 | | |
| 5. Launch Fees, &c. (A) | 19 6 6 | 30 | ... |
| Total | 290 16 6 | 220 | 280 |
| III. Internal Revenue. | | | |
| 1. LICENCES. | | | |
| Wholesale liquor ⁸ | 40 0 0 | 40 | 40 |
| Publicans ⁸ | 130 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| Billiard and Bagatelle ⁸ | 40 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Tobacco ⁹ | 49 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Auctioneers ¹⁰ | 10 0 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Dogs ¹¹ | 25 17 7 | 30 | 26 |
| Sealing ¹² | 70 0 0 | 30 | 150 |
| Whaling ¹³ | 1800 0 0 | 1000 | 2700 |
| Gun ¹⁴ | 111 10 0 | 110 | 110 |
| Grazing ¹⁵ | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| 2. TAXES. | | | |
| Stanley rates. ¹⁶ | 303 2 4 | 304 | 310 |
| Auction duties ¹⁷ | 6 5 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Sealing Royalty ¹² | 84 18 0 | 50 | 60 |
| Total | 2670 13 1 | 1730 | 3666 |

(1) Ordinance No. 1 of 1900.

(2) " " 6 of 1900.

(3) " " 2 of 1906.

(4) " " 6 of 1902.

(5) " " 6 of 1903.

(6) " " 2 of 1902.

(7) " " 1 of 1911.

(8) " " 8 of 1901.

(9) " " 10 of 1899.

(10) " " 2 of 1858.

(11) " " 6 of 1853.

(12) " " 1 of 1899 & 6 of 1909.

Regulations of 23rd December, 1902. See Gazette for January, 1903.

(13) " " 5 of 1906.

(14) " " 2 of 1908.

(15) " " 5 of 1904. Formerly estimated under VII Rents.

(16) " " 4 of 1905.

(17) " " 5 of 1853.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under IV. Fines, Fees, &c.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Actual Receipts, 1910. | | | Estimate for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|--|------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| IV. Fees, Fines, Reimbursements. | | | | | |
| 1. Supreme Court ¹ | 131 | 10 | 2 | 300 | 400 |
| 2. Police do. ² | 125 | 9 | 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Registrar-General ³ | 3 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 4. Marriage Fees ⁴ | 33 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 5. Shipping Fees ⁵ | 29 | 12 | 6 | 20 | 30 |
| 6. Services of Customs Officers ⁶ and Customs fees &c. } | 245 | 18 | 7 | 126 | 300 |
| 7. Launch Fees (A) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80 |
| 8. Sale of water to shipping ⁷ | 20 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| 9. Poundage ⁸ | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 10. School material sold | 29 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 30 |
| 11. „ fers | 93 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 |
| 12. Prisoners ² | 37 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 13. Sale of Laws, Gazettes, Forms, Printing, private work } | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| 14. Patents ⁹ | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 5 |
| 15. Registration of Ships ⁵ | 1 | 1 | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 760 | 0 | 3 | 679 | 1049 |
| V. Interest. | | | | | |
| 1. Land Sales Investment Fund ¹⁰ | 2677 | 19 | 3 | 2750 | 3000 |
| 2. Savings Bank Investment Fund ¹¹ | 2004 | 14 | 4 | 2031 | 2300 |
| 3. Currency Note Investment Fund ¹² | 99 | 4 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Bank Deposit Account | 19 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 10 |
| Total | 4800 | 19 | 10 | 4881 | 5410 |

(1) Rules of 7th November, 1899; Ordinance No. 4 of 1901 and No. 9 of 1901.

(2) Ordinance No. 5 of 1902.

(3) Ordinance No. 12 of 1853, No. 9 of 1893, and No. 6 of 1904.

(4) Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.

(5) Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(6) Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Regulations of 23rd January & 13th April, 1905 & 3rd July, 1906.

(7) „ „ 2 of 1902; Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(8) „ „ 5 of 1904.

(9) „ „ 2 of 1903.

(10) „ „ 9 of 1903.

(11) „ „ 1 of 1888.

(12) Order of Her late Majesty in Council of 7th March, 1899

(A) Formerly estimated under II., Port Dues.

ESTIMATES. FALKLAND ISLANDS. 1912.

REVENUE DETAILED.

| | Actual Receipts, 1910. | Estimate for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VI Post Office.¹ | | | |
| 1. Sale of Stamps | 1115 17 5 | 900 | 900 |
| 2. Insufficient Postage and void Orders | 7 11 8 | 5 | 5 |
| 3. Commission on Money Orders, etc. | 78 11 9 | 75 | 75 |
| 4. Parcel Post | 249 19 6 | 210 | 250 |
| 5. Poundage on Postal Orders | 6 12 2 | 5 | 10 |
| 6. Telephones, &c. | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 7. Wireless Messages | ..... | ..... | 100 |
| Total | 1458 12 6 | 1195 | 1400 |
| VII. Rents. | | | |
| 1. Crown Lands, Falklands ² | 1418 15 2 | 1490 | 604 |
| 2. " " Dependencies ² | 1350 0 0 | 1850 | 2350 |
| 3. Houses, &c. | 84 19 4 | 50 | 60 |
| 4. Commonage (A) | 95 3 7 | 100 | ..... |
| Total | 2948 18 1 | 3490 | 3014 |
| VIII. Miscellaneous. | | | |
| 1. Sale of Ballast, Stone, Sand ³ | 11 8 0 | 5 | 60 |
| 2. Sale of Stores | 87 17 7 | 100 | 100 |
| 3. % on Govt. House furniture ⁴ | 26 6 5 | 28 | 20 |
| 4. Commission on Bills on Crown Agents | 15 18 0 | 16 | 15 |
| 5. Victoria Cottage Home | 20 14 7 | 10 | 20 |
| 6. Unforeseen | 26 10 6 | 20 | 20 |
| Total | 188 15 5 | 179 | 235 |
| IX. Land Sales.² | 7238 8 5 | 7748 | 7765 |
| X. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| 1. Land Tax under Ordinance VI. of 1901 at $\frac{1}{12}$ of a penny per acre | 806 15 0 | 806 | 806 |

(1) Ordinance No. 10 of 1898.

(2) " " 9 of 1903.

(3) Port Regulations of 23rd December, 1902.

(4) Colonial Regulation No. 389.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under III Internal Revenue, Grazing Licenses.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | Approved for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| I. Pensions. ¹ | 630 4 0 | 630 | 751 |
| II. The Governor. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Governor | 1203 15 2 | 1200 | 1200 |
| 2. Private Secretary | 2 8 5 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Fees for Marriage Licences | 30 0 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 4. Gardener ² | 96 0 0 | 96 | 96 |
| 5. Assistant Gardener and Labourer | 79 9 4 | 78 | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 6. Garden Seeds | ..... | 23 | 23 |
| 7. Coal for Government House 35 Tons ³ | 59 8 0 | 80 | 100 |
| 8. Books for Library | 17 15 9 | 30 | 10 |
| 9. Typewriter for Office | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| Total | 1488 16 8 | 1587 | 1607 |
| III. Colonial Secretary. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Secretary £500 ⁴ | 500 1 2 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Clerk £100 to £150 by £5 annually ⁵ | 144 14 1 | 150 | 150 |
| 3. Jr. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁶ | 48 11 8 | 58 | 60 |
| 4. Printer ⁷ | 100 0 0 | 110 | 138 |
| 5. Printer's Apprentice ⁸ | 33 4 5 | 36 | 50 |
| 6. Caretaker | 36 0 0 | 42 | 42 |
| 7. Messenger | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 8. Type, &c., | 9 18 9 | 10 | 15 |
| 9. For Offices. Coal and oil. ⁹ | 13 11 3 | 25 | 25 |
| 10. Cleaning | 6 0 0 | ..... | ..... |
| 11. Overtime Allowances (Printing) | 1 17 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 12. Typewriter for office | ..... | 18 | ..... |
| Total | 893 18 10 | 959 | 1014 |

(1) See Appendix (ii) page 190.

(2) House and 54 loads of peat: A. W. Benton under agreement for five years from 3rd June, 1909.—M.P. 207/1909.

(3) 150 loads of peat also supplied, also 50 loads for hot-house.

(4) Secretary of State's despatch No. 59 of 28th October, 1905; no quarters and no allowances.

(5) 1st increment 23rd January, 1901. House & 54 loads of peat. Receives also £100 a year as Volunteer Instructor & an Army Pension. M.P. 37/01.

(6) 1st increment 29th July, 1909. M.P. 482/08.

(7) W. J. Worthy under agreement for three years from 14th January, 1911, at £132, £138 & £150 per annum.—M.P. 26/1908.

(8) C. G. Allan. £24 for 1st year from 5th September, 1908, rising to £50 by £6, £10, and £10, annually. M.P. 362/08.

(9) Also 80 loads of peat.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | | | Approved for 1911. | | | Estimate for 1912. |
|---|-----------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ |
| IV. Treasury & Customs. | | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Treasurer & Collector £300 to £400 by £20 annually ¹ | 350 | 0 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 400 |
| 2. Treasury Clerk £140 to £180 by £5 annually ² | 180 | 0 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 148 |
| 3. Deputy Collector. New Island ³ | 108 | 6 | 8 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 4. Customs Officer ⁴ | 96 | 16 | 8 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | | |
| 5. Customs Officers. Temporary ⁵ | 149 | 17 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| 6. do. Overtime services | | | | | | | 75 |
| 7. Refund of Shipping Fees | 28 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 8. Bureau | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 9. Commission D.B.S. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 10. Customs Officer's House, &c. | 23 | 6 | 8 | | | | 24 |
| Total | 939 | 18 | 3 | 802 | 0 | 0 | 1034 |
| V. Audit. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Imperial ⁶ | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Total | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| VI. Port and Marine. | | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | | | |
| 1. Pilots. Proportion of Pilotage | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| OTHER. | | | | | | | |
| 2. Repairs to Boats, Boat Hire, Stores and Clothing, &c. | 28 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 3. Buoys and Beacons, &c. | | | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Total | 40 | 9 | 10 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| VII. Legal. | | | | | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | | | | | |
| 1. Magistrate, South Georgia ⁷ | 278 | 8 | 11 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 250 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | |
| 2. Supreme Court Expenses | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Total | 279 | 9 | 11 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 260 |

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 12 of 8th February, 1911. M.P. 138/11.

(2) Secretary of State's despatch No. 57 of 28th June, 1911. 1st increment 12th November, 1911.—M.P. 365/11.
Also Shipping Master's fees say £25.

(3) Receives also £20 as Deputy Postmaster, New Island.—M.P. 291/09.

(4) Free quarters, or £24 a year, and 50 loads of pent. Also receives overtime fees; amount in 1908, £48.

(5) These Officers are paid for by the ships, and credited to General Revenue Division IV. 9.

(6) Secretary of State's despatch No. 80 of 19th October, 1906

(7) " " " " No. 10 of 14th January, 1910.—M.P. 393/09.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | Approved for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| VIII. Police. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Constable ¹ | 100 0 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 2. Four Constables at £72 each ² | 247 12 0 | 288 | 288 |
| 3. One Constable at South Georgia ³ | 65 9 8 | 84 | 84 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 4. Guard Room Light ⁴ | 3 5 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 5. Clothing | 75 17 5 | 55 | 55 |
| Total | 492 4 6 | 532 | 532 |
| IX. Prisons. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Gaoler & Warder ⁵ | 84 0 0 | 84 | 84 |
| 2. Matron | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 3. Allowance for Special Warder | ..... | 10 | 10 |
| 4. Fuel and Light | 5 0 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 5. Clothing, bedding, &c. | 62 16 2 | 15 | 15 |
| 6. Subsistence of prisoners | 26 3 0 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 201 19 2 | 169 | 169 |
| X. Medical. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Colonial Surgeon, Stanley ⁶ | 300 0 0 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. „ „ Health Officer. | 25 0 0 | 25 | 25 |
| 3. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and Health Officer, Fox Bay | 338 3 3 | 200 | 200 |
| 4. Asst Col. Surgeon, E. Falkland ⁷ | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| 5. Clerk to Board of Health | 6 0 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 6. Inspector of Nuisances ⁸ | 24 0 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 7. Nurse-Matron Cottage Home ⁹ | 78 0 0 | 78 | 78 |
| 8. Trained Nurse and Mid-wife ¹⁰ | ..... | 50 | 50 |
| 9. Servant Cottage Home £26 to £30 by £1 ¹¹ | 26 15 0 | 28 | 29 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 10. Medicines | 48 7 4 | 30 | 40 |
| 11. Quarantine. &c. ¹² | 53 16 3 | 35 | 50 |
| 12. Cottage Home Expenses ¹³ | 95 17 4 | 100 | 120 |
| 13. Lunacy Expenses | ..... | ..... | 60 |
| 14. Sterilizer | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| Total | 995 19 2 | 876 | 1157 |

(1) Is also Poundkeeper, and Outdoor Foreman of Works. Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Also free quarters and 54 loads of peat each.

(3) E. Whatley. Free quarters or £36 per annum. M.P. 14/10.

(4) Also 54 loads of peat.

(5) D. J. Sullivan. 54 loads of peat, also 12 for hot water system—Gaol. Also receives £12 a year under Colonial Engineer.—M.P. 528/09.

(6) 30 loads of peat for Surgery.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 41 of 16th May, 1911. M.P. 323/11.

(8) Mr. E. Wood, (Acting) 1st October, 1911.—M.P. 316/11.

(9) Includes £6 a year for laundry. Free board and lodging. Miss A. H. Grigg appointed to be Nurse-Matron 3rd May, 1911. Services available as a Trained Nurse either for day or night work in Stanley, including midwifery cases, or for duty at the Quarantine Station.—M.P. 188/1911.

(10) Contribution to Nurse Fund.—M.P. 189/1909.

(11) Miss Margaret Adams. 1st increment 11th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/09.

(12) Includes rent of station at Naval Depot £30.

(13) Includes charitable allowances. Recoverable in part.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

XI. Education.

PERSONAL.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | | | Approved for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|--|-----------------------------|----|----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| 1. Schoolmaster ¹ | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 |
| 2. do. allnce for pupil teachers ¹ | ..... |  |  | ..... | 20 |
| 3. Schoolmistress ² | 75 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 75 |
| 4. Assistant Mistress £100 to £120 by £5 ³ | 101 | 3 | 7 | 106 | 111 |
| 5. „ „ £36 to £51 by £3 ⁴ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 42 |
| 6. „ Teacher £24 to £36 by £4 ⁵ | 24 | 16 | 2 | 26 | 29 |
| 7. Five Travelling School Masters, £60 to £80 by £5 yearly ⁶ | 333 | 15 | 9 | 360 | 345 |
| 8. Two Pupil Teachers £24 to £33 by £3 ⁷ | 40 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 62 |

OTHER.

| | | | | | |
|---|----|---|---|----|----|
| 9. Cleaning | 27 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 10. Stationery, ⁸ Prizes, &c | 57 | 2 | 7 | 60 | 60 |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----|----|---|-----|-----|
| Total | 894 | 18 | 1 | 958 | 980 |
|-------|-----|----|---|-----|-----|

XII. Ecclesiastical.

PERSONAL.

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----|----|---|----|----|
| 1. Sexton | 12 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
|-----------|----|----|---|----|----|

OTHER.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 2. Allowance for Clergymen ⁹ | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 200 |
| 3. Fuel for Cathedral | 9 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|
| Total | 222 | 9 | 10 | 220 | 220 |
|-------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|

XIII. Transport.

| | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|-----|-----|
| 1. Passages of Govt. Employés, &c. | 81 | 7 | 6 | 250 | 250 |
| 2. Landing and Local conveyance of Stores | 72 | 1 | 5 | 50 | 150 |

| | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|
| Total | 153 | 8 | 11 | 300 | 400 |
|-------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|

- (1). Mr. Alexander Macleod Souter under five years agreement from 1st July, 1908. Free unfurnished quarters, a garden, and fuel—M.P. 216/1908. Also pupil teacher allowance of £20—M.P. 186/11.
- (2). Mrs. Jane Souter under agreement for five years from 1st July, 1908. M.P. 216/1908.
- (3). Miss Elizabeth Henry. First increment 16th December, 1909. M.P. 510/09.
- (4). Miss Carey. From 1st January, 1910—M.P. 102/10.
- (5). Miss Thomas. First increment 1st November, 1911—M.P.s. 380/10. & 133/11.
- (6). Under agreement for five years— Mr. John William Brown, from 24th October, 1906—M.P. 146/1904.
 " " " Mr. James Buchanan, from 21st November, 1906—M.P. 200/1906.
 " " " Mr. William Moyes, from 25th September, 1907—M.P. 330/1907.
 " " " Mr. William Barlas, from 10th March, 1908—M.P. 177/1908.
 " " " Mr. John Milne, from 14th December 1909—M.P. 481/09.
- (7). Under agreement for four years.—Mr. Ernest Dixon, from 1st March, 1910—M.P. 506/09.
 " " " Miss A. G. Aldridge, from " " M.P. 506/09.
- (8). Partly recovered and credited to Revenue, Division IV, 10.
- (9). Subject to revision. Secretary of State's despatch No. 25 of 9th June, 1906. M.P.s. 67/1905 & 309/1907

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | | | Approved for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|---|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XIV. Miscellaneous. | | | | | |
| 1. Crown Agents Expenses | 36 | 7 | 2 | 40 | 50 |
| 2. Telegrams | 32 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 60 |
| 3. Fire Insurance | 49 | 1 | 9 | 55 | 55 |
| 4. Salutes and Flags | 14 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 5. Cutting rickling and carting peat | 98 | 2 | 1 | 120 | 180 |
| 6. Instructor of Volunteers ¹ | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| 7. Capitation grant to Volunteers | 94 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 95 |
| 8. Ammunition | 237 | 13 | 3 | 80 | 80 |
| 9. Fire Brigade | 13 | 9 | 3 | 15 | ..... |
| 10. Garden Seeds, &c. (A) | 23 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| 11. Stall, Imperial Institute ² | 112 | 10 | 0 | 50 | 50 |
| 12. Stationery | 124 | 15 | 9 | 100 | 130 |
| 13. Telephones | 66 | 6 | 2 | 50 | 60 |
| 14. Allowance, British Consul, Punta Arenas ³ | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 15. Caretaker Cemetery ⁴ | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 16. „ Museum | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 | 12 |
| 17. Volunteer Band | 12 | 0 | 0 | ..... | 12 |
| 18. Sundries | 9 | 19 | 2 | 30 | 30 |
| Total | 1064 | 7 | 10 | 847 | 964 |
| XV. Post Office. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL | | | | | |
| 1. Postmaster ⁵ | 307 | 18 | 4 | 300 | 300 |
| 2. Deputy Postmaster, Fox Bay | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 3. Deputy Postmaster, New Island ⁶ | 21 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 20 |
| 4. Clerk £50 to £60 by £5 annually ⁷ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55 |
| 5. Lady Assistant £1 a mail | 50 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 26 |
| 6. Stamp Sellers ⁸ | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| 7. Post Boy and Messenger ⁹ | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 8. Bureau, Stores, Stamps, &c. | 42 | 2 | 10 | 80 | 80 |
| 9. Subsidy to Pacific S.N. Co. | 2500 | 0 | 0 | 2500 | 2500 |
| 10. West Falklands Mail | 360 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 600 |
| Total | 3359 | 2 | 0 | 3629 | 3663 |

(1) Is also clerk to the Colonial Secretary. M.P. 87/01.

(2) Rate of contribution for three years from 1st October, 1909, & £50 for one year.—M.P. 338/1906. & 203/09.

(3) Secretary of State's despatch No. 69 of 24th August, 1909.

(4) Subject to reconsideration. Secretary of State's despatch No. 70 of 1st December, 1909.

(5) Is also Manager of Savings Bank, Registrar General, Official Administrator and Registrar of Supreme Court.—Secretary of State's despatch No. 47 of 3rd June, 1911.

(6) Is also Deputy Collector of Customs, New Island.—M.P. 291/1909.

(7) Secretary of State's despatch No. 14 of 28th February, 1911. First increment 1st January, 1912.

(8) Five per cent. paid to storekeepers on value of stamps sold by them.

(9) Duties include those of Messenger.

(A) Estimated for 1912 under II. 6.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | | | Approved for 1911. | Estimate for 1912. |
|---|-----------------------------|----|----|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | £ |
| XVI. Colonial Engineer. | | | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | | | |
| 1. Colonial Engineer ¹ £250 to £300 by £25 annually | ..... |  |  | ..... | 250 |
| 2. Wireless operators 1 at £156, 1 at £100 | ..... |  |  | ..... | 256 |
| 3. Foreman of Works (Carpenter) | 144 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 144 |
| 4. Foreman of Works Out-door) ² | 36 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 5. Two Carpenters | 227 | 12 | 8 | 204 | 204 |
| 6. 1 Lamplighter at £34 & 1 at £12 ³ | 44 | 16 | 3 | 46 | 46 |
| 7. Blacksmith ⁴ | ..... |  |  | 84 | 84 |
| 8. Blacksmith's Assistant ⁵ | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 34 |
| 9. Labourers, two at £90 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 180 | 180 |
| 10. Carters, two at £84 | 135 | 12 | 0 | 156 | 168 |
| 11. Sanitary Carrier & boy | 120 | 0 | 0 | 138 | 138 |
| 12. Master of Launch and Government Pilot ⁶ | 144 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 144 |
| 13. Engine Driver of Launch | 120 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 120 |
| 14. Deck Hand | 78 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 78 |
| 15. Sanitary Puntman | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 30 |
| 16. Scavenger | 84 | 13 | 0 | 78 | 78 |
| OTHER. | | | | | |
| 17. Overtime, Launch | 15 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 18. Launch (Coal, Oil, Insurance, &c.) | 310 | 12 | 6 | 250 | 250 |
| 19. Smithy coal | 5 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| 20. Street Lamps | 57 | 6 | 11 | 50 | 75 |
| 21. Forage. &c. | 125 | 18 | 2 | 100 | 100 |
| Total | 1756 | 18 | 11 | 1892 | 2435 |
| XVII. Savings Bank. | | | | | |
| 1. Audit | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 2. Interest on £58,600 | 1502 | 8 | 6 | 1560 | 1560 |
| Total | 1510 | 9 | 6 | 1564 | 1564 |
| XVIII. Currency Note Fund. | | | | | |
| 1. Management, Audit, &c. | 17 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 15 |
| 2. 1% on Investments | 33 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 |
| Total | 50 | 1 | 3 | 57 | 57 |
| XIX. Drawbacks & Refunds. | | | | | |
| | 28 | 15 | 9 | 100 | 100 |

(1) Under agreement for three years. Mr. R. B. Baseley from 1st January 1912.—Secretary of State's telegram of 26th September, 1911. Free quarters and 54 loads of pent or £40 per annum.

(2) Is also Chief Constable.

(3) Is also Gaoler.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of pent.

(5) W. Halliday, from 1st January, 1910. Also receives £66 as Labourer on Roads.—M.P. 112/1906.

(6) A. C. Birch, from 13th January, 1909. Free unfurnished quarters and 54 loads of pent.—M.P. 15/09.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | Approved for 1911. | 1912. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | £ s. d. | £ | £ |
| XX. Public Works Recurrent. | | | |
| 1. Roads, Bridges, Drains, Jetties | 471 6 8 | 500 | 500 |
| 2. Repair of buildings & furniture | 469 13 9 | 500 | 500 |
| 3. Furniture, Govt. House & Offices | 48 10 2 | 100 | 100 |
| 4. Carts and horses | 9 0 0 | 35 | 35 |
| 5. Wireless install. fuel, oil, repairs, &c. | ..... | ..... | 110 |
| 6. Light, Sea Lion Rocks, maintenance, &c. | ..... | ..... | 90 |
| Total | 998 10 7 | 1135 | 1335 |
| XXI. Public Works Extraordinary. | | | |
| 1. Common Fence, repair of | ..... | 10 | 30 |
| 2. Furniture for New School | 16 15 8 | ..... | 15 |
| 3. Repair of sea-wall & reclamation | 48 15 8 | 50 | 100 |
| 4. Government Jetty, Extension of landing stage, rails and trucks | 629 14 10 | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Kitson Lamps | 150 18 10 | 75 | 30 |
| 6. Erection of Cottage for Government Workmen | 80 16 6 | 50 | ..... |
| 7. Erection of Peat Sheds | 128 6 11 | ..... | 60 |
| 8. Slip for punt and boats | 47 8 10 | 50 | ..... |
| 9. 2 Fire Proof Safes for Records (@ £15) | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 10. Accident Ward, Cottage Home | 137 9 6 | ..... | ..... |
| 11. Embankment and drain, Murray Heights, (part cost of construction) | 43 0 6 | 100 | 100 |
| 12. Light on Sea Lion Rocks | ..... | 600 | 100 |
| 13. Pilot's Room | ..... | 25 | ..... |
| 14. Rock Cottage Extension | ..... | 45 | ..... |
| 15. New Boat for Fox Bay | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| 16. Safe for Post Office | ..... | 30 | ..... |
| 17. Tanks for Customs Shed | ..... | 25 | 50 |
| 18. Volunteer Drill Hall | ..... | 1100 | ..... |
| 19. New Fire Engine Boiler | 87 11 8 | ..... | ..... |
| 20. Hot water system, new schoolroom | ..... | ..... | 50 |
| 21. Playhouse, Government School | ..... | ..... | 30 |
| 22. Workshop & fittings, Col. Engineer | ..... | ..... | 300 |
| 23. Town Hall (on account) | ..... | ..... | 4000 |
| 24. Cart Shed, erection of | ..... | ..... | 25 |
| 25. Magistrate's & Officials' quarters South Georgia (on account) | ..... | ..... | 450 |
| 26. Wireless installation, part payment of | ..... | ..... | 1200 |
| Total | 1370 18 11 | 2180 | 6570 |

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

EXPENDITURE DETAILED.

| | Actual Payments in 1910. | Approved for 1911. | 1912. |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| XXII. Live Stock Ordinance. | | | |
| PERSONAL. | | | |
| 1. Chief Inspector ¹ | | | |
| £350 to £450 by £20 | 274 19 10 | 365 | 385 |
| 2. " " Horse allowance | 36 15 5 | 50 | 50 |
| 3. Assistant Inspector | 12 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| 4. Receiver of Goose Beaks, West Falklands | 26 16 9 | 12 | 12 |
| 5. " " New Island | 7 0 0 | 12 | 12 |
| OTHER. | | | |
| 6. Repair of sheds, Quarantine paddock. &c. | 29 14 0 | 2 | 25 |
| 7. Passages | 27 19 4 | 6 | 20 |
| 8. Diminution of Geese | 325 19 6 | 375 | 375 |
| 9. Diminution of Turkey Buzzards, Carranchos, and Johnny Rooks. | 53 18 2 | 50 | 50 |
| Total | 795 3 0 | 884 | 941 |

(1) Secretary of State's despatch No. 22 of 4th March, 1910.—M.P. 140/1910. First increment 6th April, 1911.

ESTIMATES, FALKLAND ISLANDS, 1912.

APPENDIX.

(i) Offices declared by the Governor in Council, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, to be pensionable under and by virtue of the provisions of the Pensions Ordinance, 1906.

| DEPARTMENT. | OFFICE. |
|---------------------------|---|
| Colonial Secretary | Colonial Secretary. Clerk. ¹ Junior Clerk. Caretaker. |
| Treasury and Customs..... | Treasurer and Collector. Treasury Clerk. Deputy Collector, New Island. Customs Officer. ² |
| Legal | Stipendiary Magistrate, South Georgia. |
| Police..... | Chief Constable. ³ |
| Prisons..... | Gaoler. & Warder. ⁴ Matron |
| Medical..... | Colonial Surgeon. |
| Education | Two Assistant Mistresses. |
| Ecclesiastical | Sexton. |
| Post Office..... | Postmaster. Clerk Post Boy and Messenger. |
| Colonial Engineer..... | Foreman of Works (Carpenter). Do. (Out-door). Blacksmith. Lampighter. Labourer. Two Carters. |

(ii) Officers receiving a pension with the sanction of the Secretary of State, showing the annual amount paid to each.

| | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. H. N. Watts | Late Colonial Surgeon. | £97 : 10 : 0 |
| 2. S. Hamilton | „ Colonial Surgeon. | 132 : 8 : 0 |
| 3. H. P. Millett | „ Gaoler. | 24 : 0 : 0 |
| 4. G. Travis | „ Colonial Treasurer. | 20 : 0 : 0 |
| 5. L. E. Brandon | „ „ Chaplain. | 184 : 19 : 2 |
| 6. F. Durose | „ Schoolmaster. | 102 : 9 : 1 |
| 7. C. E. Durose | „ Schoolmistress. | 30 : 2 : 6 |
| 8. L. Newing | „ Warder. | 26 : 4 : 0 |
| 9. G. Hurst | „ Postmaster & Manager | |
| | Savings Bank | 132 : 18 : 2 |
| | | <u>£750 : 10 : 11</u> |

(1) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(2) Free quarters, or £30 a year, and 60 loads of peat, or £10 a year.

(3) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.

(4) Free quarters and 54 loads of peat.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS GAZETTE

(PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY).

VOL. XXI.

DECEMBER 1st, 1911.

No 12.

No. 182.

Proclamation.

In the name of His Majesty, GEORGE V., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, &c., &c., &c.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,

Governor.

Under the power and authority vested in me by section 40 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901, I hereby Proclaim the following Regulations concerning the Importation of Live Stock into the Colony of the Falkland Islands to be in force in the Colony with effect from the first day of January, 1912.

Given under my hand at Government House, Stanley, this fourteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,

Stanley, 14th November, 1911.

M.P. 442/1911.

No. 183.

REGULATIONS.

Importation of Live Stock into the Falkland Islands.

1. Any person intending to import any animal enumerated in Schedule A shall give a month's notice in writing to an Inspector stating the number, description, from whence expected, where purchased and probable date of arrival in the Colony.

2. Every such animal imported into the Colony from a British or Colonial port must be accompanied by a health certificate signed by a qualified Veterinary Surgeon of the district locality) in which the animal was purchased, and if imported into the Colony from a foreign port, it must be accompanied by a written declaration from the exporter, made before a British Consular Officer, to the effect that the animal is free on embarkation from any infectious or contagious disease and has not, within thirty days of shipment, been in direct or indirect contact with infected Stock.

3. Any person who shall import any animal without due notice as provided in the first of these Regulations, or without a health certificate as provided in the second of these Regulations, shall be liable on conviction to a penalty not exceeding five pounds.

4. Every imported animal enumerated in Schedule A shall be examined by an Inspector, and the Inspector shall have the power

- (1) to prohibit the landing of any such animal which would be a source of danger to other animals in the Colony.
- (2) to order any such animal to be destroyed, either on board ship or after being landed, but such order must in all cases be sanctioned by the Governor before being carried into effect.
- (3) to order any such animal to be conveyed or driven to, and confined in any area set apart as a quarantine paddock, and such animal shall be retained in quarantine until a written order for its release has been given by him.

5. Any person who fails to take due precautions as to the landing of any animal enumerated in Schedule A, or permits any such animal to escape from quarantine, shall be liable to the penalties provided in section 42 of the Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

6. All expenses incurred in the destruction or keeping in quarantine, by order of an Inspector, of any imported animal enumerated in Schedule A shall be payable by its owner, and in no case will the Government compensate an owner for any such animal destroyed under these Regulations.

Schedule A.

| | | |
|---------|---------|--------|
| Cattle. | Horses. | Sheep. |
| Pigs. | Goats. | Dogs. |

No. 184.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1903, to be in force in the Dependencies.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council, hereby declares the Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance No. VII of 1903, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council, at Government House, Stanley, this 11th day of November, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

11th November, 1911.

M. P. 253/1908

No. 185.

Notice of His Excellency the Governor in Council declaring Ordinance No. VI of 1898, An Ordinance relating to Coroners, to be in force in the Dependencies

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 3 of the Dependencies Ordinance, 1908, His Excellency the Governor, by and with the advice of the Executive Council hereby declares the Ordinance Relating to Coroners, No VI of 1898, to be in force in the Dependencies as far as circumstances permit and local conditions render necessary.

Given in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this twentieth day of November, 1911.

T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

20th November, 1911.

M. P. 526/1911.

[Seal]

[Signed]

W. L. ALLARDYCE.



PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and Vice-Admiral of the same.

WHEREAS His Majesty the King is happily at peace with all Sovereigns, Powers, and States;

And whereas His Majesty the King has by Proclamation made known that a state of war unhappily exists between His Majesty the King of Italy and His Imperial Majesty the Sultan of Turkey, and between the subjects and citizens of those countries.

And whereas His Majesty is on terms of friendship with each of these States, and with the subjects and inhabitants of those countries, and being desirous of preserving to His subjects the Blessings of Peace, is firmly purposed and determined to maintain a strict and impartial neutrality.

Now, Therefore, I, WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, do hereby publish, promulgate, and proclaim, that His Most Excellent Majesty the King hath strictly charged and commanded all His loving subjects to

govern themselves accordingly and to observe a strict neutrality in and during the aforesaid war and to abstain from violating or contravening either "an act to regulate the conduct of Her Majesty's subjects during the existence of hostilities between Foreign States with which Her Majesty is at Peace," or the Laws and Statutes of the Realm in this behalf, or the Law of Nations, or any Treaty made by His Majesty in relation thereto, or the Rules which His Majesty has directed to be observed during the continuance of the present state of war, as they will answer to the contrary at their peril.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Given under my hand at Government House, the Falkland Islands, this 23rd day of November, 1911.

By Command of His Excellency the Governor.

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

No. 187.

Appointments.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following temporary and provisional appointments with effect from the 1st November, 1911.

The Honble W. A. THOMPSON, as Shipping Master.

LEWIS H. BOILEAU Esq, as Clerk to the Legislative Council.

Mr. NORMAN CHARLES WATT, as Treasury Clerk.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

18th November, 1911.

M.P. 541/1911.

No. 188.

[SEAL]

(Signed) W. L. ALLARDYCE.

No. 5,



1911.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, ESQUIRE,

Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,
GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

(27th November, 1911.)

An Ordinance

To Regulate the Sale of Intoxicating
Liquors in South Georgia.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows :—

1. No person shall sell or expose for sale in the Dependency of South Georgia any intoxicating liquor without being licensed to sell the same, and any person who shall sell or expose any liquor for sale without holding a licence shall for the first offence be liable to a penalty of not less than thirty pounds, and for any subsequent offence such person shall forfeit the sum of fifty pounds. Upon any conviction under this section the offender shall forfeit all liquors in his possession with the vessels containing the same to the use of His Majesty, and the same may be sold by order of the Stipendiary Magistrate and the proceeds of the sale shall be paid into general revenue.

Sale of Liquor
prohibited without a
Licence.

2. In order to enable any person lawfully to sell intoxicating liquor he must obtain a licence from the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Licence, how obtained.

3. The Stipendiary Magistrate may issue licences for the sale of intoxicating liquor on the premises specified in the licence and on payment of the fees specified in section 5 of this Ordinance, but no licence may be issued without the approval of the Governor in Council who shall likewise decide the place where and the hours during which such liquor may be sold.

Power of Magistrate to
issue licence when
approved by Governor
in Council.

Duration of Licence.

4. Licences issued under this Ordinance shall be in force for six months from the date of issue, or for such period less than six months as may be specified in the licence.

Fees.

5. The fees payable for licences issued under this Ordinance shall be as follows:—

For 3 months or less £10.

For over 3 months £20.

Supply of liquor to intoxicated persons.

6. If the holder of any licence or his servant supplies intoxicating liquor to any person who is at the time in a state of intoxication such holder shall be liable to a penalty of not less than two pounds or more than five pounds and for any subsequent offence to a penalty of not less than five pounds or more than ten pounds.

Revocation of Licence.

7. Any licence issued under this Ordinance may be revoked at any time by the Stipendiary Magistrate, but the reasons for such revocation shall be reported in writing to the Governor.

Short title.

8. This Ordinance may be cited as the Licensing Ordinance (South Georgia), 1911.

Passed by the Legislative Council this 24th day of November, 1911.

Assented to by the Governor and given under the Public Seal of the Colony this 27th day of November, 1911.

(Signed)

LEWIS H. BOILEAU,

Acting Clerk of the Council.

No. 189.

Public Holidays.

It is hereby notified for general information that the Public Offices will be closed on Saturday 23rd, Monday 25th, Tuesday 26th, Wednesday 27th, and Saturday 30th December, 1911, and on Monday 1st January, 1912.

By Command,

T. A. V. BEST,

Colonial Secretary.

30th November, 1911.

M.P. 201/1911.

No. 190.

Rules of Court touching the Appointment of Commissioners to Administer Oaths.

[L.S.] W. L. ALLARDYCE,
Governor.

In pursuance of the powers in him vested by section 34 of "The Administration of Justice Ordinance, 1901", His Excellency the Governor by and with the advice of the Executive Council is pleased to make the following Rules and to fix the Fees herein set forth to be payable.

Made in Executive Council at Government House, Stanley, this eleventh day of November, 1911.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, 14th November, 1911.

RULES.

1. The Chief Justice may from time to time by Commission signed by him appoint persons being practising Solicitors or other fit and proper persons to be Commissioners for Oaths and may revoke any such appointment.

2. A Commissioner for Oaths, may by virtue of his commission in the Colony or elsewhere administer any oath or take any affidavit for the purposes of the Supreme Court.

3. Provided that a Commissioner for Oaths shall not exercise any of the powers given by these Rules in any proceeding in which he is solicitor to any of the parties to the proceeding or clerk to any such solicitor, or in which he is interested.

4. Every Commissioner for Oaths shall express the time when and the place where he shall take any affidavit or the acknowledgment of any deed or recognizance; otherwise the same shall not be held authentic, nor be admitted to be filed or enrolled without the leave of the Supreme Court, and every such Commissioner shall express the time when and the place where he shall do any other act incident to his office.

Fees to be taken and paid into the Treasury.

| | |
|--|------------|
| On sealing or issuing a Commission to take Oaths or Affidavits in the Supreme Court | £3 : 0 : 0 |
| On filling an affidavit or deposition taken outside the Colony including any exhibits attached to such affidavit or deposition | 5 : 0 |

No. 191.

Renewal of Licences for the Half Year 1912.

Take notice

That under the 9th and 11th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance No. 11 of 1882, application has been made to me for the renewal of PUBLICAN'S RETAIL and BILLIARD TABLE LICENCES for the half year ending the 30th June, 1912, by:—

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Aldridge, J. G. | " Rose Hotel " | Publican's Licence. |
| Fleuret, Mary Ann | " Stanley Arms " | do. |
| do. | do. | Billiard Table Licence. |
| Gilchrist, A. J. | " Globe Hotel " | Publican's " |
| do. | do. | Billiard Table " |
| Lellmann, F.F. | " Working Men's Social Club " | do. " |
| Smith, G. B. | " Ship Hotel " | Publican's " |
| do. | do. | Billiard Table " |
| Smith, John F. | " First and Last Hotel " | Publican's " |
| do. | do. | Bagatelle Table " |

and provided no objection be taken to the granting of these Licences before the 1st January, 1912, the same will be renewed for the Half Year ending the 30th June, 1912.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

TREASURY,
30th November, 1911.
M P 494/1909.

No. 192.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

William Etheridge, deceased.

Whereas Ellen Etheridge has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving a will dated 14th day of February, 1910.

30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

M.P. 549/1911.

No. 193.

Summary of Ledger Balances published for general information in accordance with Article 344 of the Regulations for His Majesty's Colonial Service, 1908.

| <u>ASSETS.</u> | Dr. | | | Cr. | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| To Cash Balance on 31st October, 1911. | 5029 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| „ Investments held „ „ | 157091 | 9 | 10 | | | |
| „ Advances Outstanding „ „ | 431 | 5 | 9 | | | |
| „ Remittances „ „ | 3524 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| <u>LIABILITIES.</u> | | | | | | |
| By Deposits Outstanding 31st October, 1911. | | | | 77619 | 14 | 4 |
| „ Overpayments Recovered | | | | 35 | 16 | 6 |
| „ Surplus of Assets:— £ s. d. | | | | | | |
| Stock Fund ... 1186 : 6 : 4 | | | | | | |
| Land Sales ... 83090 : 0 : 7 | | | | | | |
| „ Ordinary Revenue ... 4145 : 0 : 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 88421 | 7 | 9 |
| | £ | 166076 | 18 : 7 | £ | 166076 | 18 : 7 |

Distribution of Cash Balances.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|-------|----|----|
| Treasury Chest | 3970 | 8 | 10 |
| Crown Agents | 1059 | 0 | 6 |
| | £5029 | 9 | 4 |

Crown Agents accounts for months of September & October not included.

TREASURY,
3rd November, 1911.
C.S. 187/1910.

W. A. THOMPSON,
Colonial Treasurer.

No. 194.

Notice.

Special Sitting of the Supreme Court.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to direct the holding by the Chief Justice of a Special Court at Stanley on Friday the 8th December, 1911, at 10.30 a.m. for the trial of the criminal cause—

REX. V. LUE ANDERSEN.

By Command,
T. A. V. BEST,
Colonial Secretary.

Stanley,
1st December, 1911.
M.P. 560/1911.

No. 195.

Probate.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands.

Thomas Martin, deceased.

Whereas Mary Ann Martin has applied for Letters of Administration of the Estate of the above named deceased.

These are therefore to warn the next of kin and the creditors that the prayer of the petitioner will be granted provided no caveat be entered in the Supreme Court within twenty-one days from the date hereof.

The deceased died leaving no will.

30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Registrar Supreme Court.

M P. 554/1911.

No. 196.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS MAIL PACKET SERVICE. 1912.

(Subject to modification.)

| Steamer. | Homeward. | | Outward. | |
|----------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | Leave Falklands. | Arrive Liverpool. | Leave Liverpool. | Arrive Falklands. |
| | WEDNESDAY. | MONDAY. | THURSDAY. | WEDNESDAY. |
| Orissa. | | | 11th January. | 7th February. |
| Oropesa. | | | 8th February. | 6th March. |
| Oravia. | 24th Jan., 1912. | 19th February. | 7th March. | 3rd April. |
| Orcoma. | 21st February. | 18th March. | 4th April. | 1st May. |
| Orissa. | 20th March. | 15th April. | 2nd May. | 29th May. |
| Oropesa. | 17th April. | 13th May. | 30th May. | 26th June. |
| Oravia. | 15th May. | 10th June. | 27th June. | 24th July. |
| Orcoma. | 12th June. | 8th July. | 25th July. | 21st August. |
| Orissa. | 10th July. | 5th August. | 22nd August. | 18th September. |
| Oropesa. | 7th August. | 2nd September. | 19th September. | 16th October. |
| Oravia. | 4th September. | 30th September. | 17th October. | 13th November. |
| Orcoma. | 2nd October. | 28th October. | 14th November. | 11th December. |
| Orissa. | 30th October. | 25th November. | 12th December. | 8th Jan., 1913. |
| Oropesa. | 27th November. | 23rd December. | | |
| Oravia. | 25th December. | 20th Jan., 1913. | | |

Post Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

Inter-insular Mail Service, 1912.

Time Table of the R.M.S. 'Columbus', owned by Messrs. Salvesen & Co. and under contract with the Colonial Government.

| Mail Steamer arr. from Europe WEDNESDAY. | Local Steamer leaves Stanley FRIDAY. | Arrive San Carlos FRIDAY EVENING. | Arrive Port Howard SATURDAY. | Arrive Fox Bay SUNDAY MORNING | Leave Fox Bay SUNDAY EVENING. | Arrive Port Stephens MONDAY. | Arrive New Island TUESDAY. | Leave New Island FRIDAY. |
|--|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 10th Jan'y, 1912. | 12th Jan'y, 1912. | 12th Jan'y, 1912. | 13th Jan'y, 1912. | 14th Jan'y, 1912. | 14th Jan'y, 1912. | 15th Jan'y, 1912. | 16th Jan'y, 1912. | 19th Jan'y, 1912. |
| 7th February | 9th February | 9th February | 10th February | 11th February | 11th February | 12th February | 13th February | 16th February |
| 6th March | 8th March | 8th March | 9th March | 10th March | 10th March | 11th March | 12th March | 15th March |
| 3rd April | 5th April | 5th April | 6th April | 7th April | 7th April | 8th April | 9th April | 12th April |
| 1st May | 3rd May | 3rd May | 4th May | 5th May | 5th May | 6th May | 7th May | 10th May |
| 29th May | 31st May | 31st May | 1st June | 2nd June | 2nd June | 3rd June | 4th June | 7th June |
| 26th June | 28th June | 28th June | 29th June | 30th June | 30th June | 1st July | 2nd July | 5th July |
| 24th July | 26th July | 26th July | 27th July | 28th July | 28th July | 29th July | 30th July | 2nd August |
| 21st August | 23rd August | 23rd August | 24th August | 25th August | 25th August | 26th August | 27th August | 30th August |
| 18th September | 20th September | 20th September | 21st September | 22nd September | 22nd September | 23rd September | 24th September | 27th September |
| 16th October | 18th October | 18th October | 19th October | 20th October | 20th October | 21st October | 22nd October | 25th October |
| 13th November | 15th November | 15th November | 16th November | 17th November | 17th November | 18th November | 19th November | 22nd November |
| 11th December | 13th December | 13th December | 14th December | 15th December | 15th December | 16th December | 17th December | 20th December |
| 8th Jan'y, 1913. | 10th Jan'y, 1913. | 10th Jan'y, 1913. | 12th Jan'y, 1913. | 12th Jan'y, 1913. | 12th Jan'y, 1913. | 13th Jan'y, 1912. | 14th Jan'y, 1913. | 17th Jan'y, 1913. |

NOTE.— 1. The above Time Table is subject to modification. 2. In March, June, September, and December, the steamer will call at West Point Is., and Hill Cove to convey mails between those places and Stanley in addition to places mentioned above. 3. As occasion requires the Mail Steamer will call at Darwin instead of at San Carlos on the outward trip, the call at San Carlos being made on her return to Stanley. 4. Whenever possible a notice will be sent to the Deputy Postmaster at Fox Bay containing a list of places, other than those mentioned above, that the steamer is likely to call at.

Post Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th November, 1911.

M. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,
Colonial Postmaster.

No. 198.

A BILL

ENTITLED

An Ordinance

To make provision for the preparation and publication of a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony.

BE IT ENACTED by the Governor of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council thereof, as follows:—

1. In this Ordinance 'The New Edition' means the new and revised edition of the Ordinances of the Colony to be prepared under the authority of this Ordinance.

Interpretation.

2. The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies shall appoint a Commissioner for the purpose of preparing a new and revised edition of the Ordinances of this Colony. Should the Commissioner selected be unable from any cause to fully discharge his commission under this Ordinance the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies may appoint some other fit and proper person to be a Commissioner in his stead.

Appointment of Commissioner for the new edition.

3. In the preparation of the new edition the Commissioner shall have the following powers (that is to say):—

Powers of revision as to form vested in the Commissioner.

(1) To omit—

- (a) All Ordinances or parts of Ordinances which have been expressly or specifically repealed or which have expired or have become spent or have had their effect;
- (b) All repealing enactments contained in Ordinances and also all tables or lists of repealed enactments whether contained in Schedules or otherwise;
- (c) All preambles to Ordinances where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made;
- (d) All introductory words of enactment;
- (e) All enactments prescribing the date when an Ordinance or part of an Ordinance is to come into force where such omission can in the opinion of the Commissioner be conveniently made; and
- (f) All amending Ordinances or parts of Ordinances where the amendments affected by such Ordinances or parts of Ordinances have been embodied by the Commissioner in the Ordinances to which they relate;

(2) To consolidate into one Ordinance any two or more Ordinances in *pari materia* making the alterations thereby rendered necessary in the consolidated Ordinance and affixing such date thereto as may seem most convenient;

- (3) To alter the order of sections in any Ordinance and in all cases where it is necessary to do so to renumber the sections of any Ordinance ;
- (4) To alter the form or arrangement of any section of an Ordinance either by combining it in whole or in part with another section or other sections or by dividing it into two or more sub-sections ;
- (5) To divide any Ordinance whether consolidated or not into parts or other divisions ;
- (6) To add a short title to any Ordinance which may require it and if necessary to alter the short title of any Ordinance ; and
- (7) To do all other things relating to form and method which may be necessary for the perfecting of the new edition.

Numbering of Ordinances.

4. There shall be attached to each Ordinance contained in the new edition a number shewing its place among the Ordinances of the year to which it belongs.

Mode of dealing with alterations of substance.

5. (1) The powers conferred upon the Commissioner in section 3 shall not be taken to imply any power in him to make any alteration or amendment in the matter or substance of any Ordinance or part of an Ordinance.
- (2) Subject to the provision of sub-section 4 of this section in every case where any such alteration or amendment is in the opinion of the Commissioner desirable the Commissioner shall draft a Bill setting forth such alterations and amendments and authorising them to be made in the said new and revised edition and every such Bill shall be subject to the sanction of the Governor be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the ordinary way.
- (3) Any such Bill may have reference to more Ordinances than one although such Ordinances may not be in *pari materia*.
- (4) In any case where an Ordinance whether consolidated or not requires such considerable alterations and amendments as to involve its entire recasting the Commissioner shall draft a Bill accordingly and such Bill shall be submitted to the Legislative Council and be dealt with in the Ordinary way.

Bringing into force of the new edition.

6. (1) On the copies of the new edition being printed the Governor shall cause each of the said copies to be impressed on the title-page thereof with the Public Seal.
- (2) On some convenient day thereafter the Governor shall by a proclamation to be published in the Gazette notify that the copies of the new edition have been duly impressed as aforesaid and are ready for issue at the Colonial Secretary's Office in Stanley.

Approval of the Legislative Council and validity

7. At the expiration of three months after the publication of the said proclamation the new edition shall be laid before the Legislative Council for approval and after such approval shall be deemed to be and shall be without any question whatsoever in all Courts of Justice and for all other purposes whatsoever the sole and only proper Ordinance Book of the Colony up to the date of the latest of the Ordinances contained therein. Provided that nothing

in this section shall affect the operation of any Ordinance which may be passed before such approval by the Legislative Council for the repeal alteration or amendment of any earlier Ordinance after such Ordinance has been already printed in the new edition.

Reference to repealed
enactment, how con-
strued.

Enactment.

Short title.

8. Where in any enactment or in any document of whatsoever kind reference is made to any enactment repealed or otherwise affected by or under the operation of this Ordinance such reference shall where necessary and practicable be deemed to extend and apply to the corresponding enactment in the new edition.

9. This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as "The New Edition of the Ordinances Ordinance, 1912".

No. 199.

TO LICENSED and OTHER PERSONS.

TAKE NOTICE.

That under the 25th and 27th Clauses of the Licensing Ordinance, No. 11 of 1882, I have made an Order in Court prohibiting any person, whether Licensed or otherwise, from giving or selling to, or purchasing or procuring for :—

NOAH KIDDLE,

21st Nov., 1911.

JOHN DAVIS,

22nd „ „

any liquor whatsoever for the space of one year from the date opposite each name, under pain of being dealt with as prescribed by the said Ordinance.

T. A. V. BEST,
Police Magistrate.

No. 200.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

taken at

STANLEY, FALKLAND ISLANDS,

during November, 1911.

LATITUDE 51° 41' 15" South.

LONGITUDE 57° 51' 15" West.

Height of the Rim of the Rain-Gauge above Mean Sea Level 14 feet ; above the Ground 1 foot.

| Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. | Date. | Rainfall.* In. & Dec. | Wind Direction. |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | .15 | SW, SSW, S, | 12 | .01 | S, NE, E, SSE, | 23 | Nil. | NW, SSW, |
| 2 | .14 | SSW, S, | 13 | .20 | NNE, E, | 24 | Nil. | SSW, S, NNE, NW, |
| 3 | .54 | NNW, S, SSW, | 14 | .02 | SSE, NNE, | 25 | Nil. | SW, NW, |
| 4 | .14 | SSW, S, SW, | 15 | .02 | NNE, | 26 | Nil. | W, NW, |
| 5 | .08 | W, SW, | 16 | .62 | NNE, N, | 27 | .32 | NW, N, NNE. |
| 6 | Nil. | W, SW, S, SW, | 17 | Nil. | S, NNE, | 28 | .02 | NW, |
| 7 | Nil. | W, NNE, N | 18 | .02 | N, SSW, | 29 | .04 | NW, NE, S |
| 8 | Nil. | SW, NW, S, | 19 | .19 | SSW, E, S, | 30 | Nil. | SSE, E, NE. |
| 9 | .02 | SW, S, N, | 20 | Nil. | SSW, S, N, | | | |
| 10 | Nil. | N, SW, | 21 | .12 | N, NNE, SSW, | | | |
| 11 | .02 | SW, S, | 22 | .16 | SSW, SW, NW, | Total | 2.83 | |

Maximum .62 on the 16th.

Number of days on which rain fell, 19.

* Amount measured each day at 8 a.m., and entered to the preceding day.A. W. BENTON, *Observer.*

M.P. 127/11.